### **Document Control**

Title	Chichester and Langstone Harbours SPA – Oyster dredging
SIFCA Reference	HRA/09/002
Author	V Gravestock
Approver	
Owner	V Gravestock
Template Used	HRA Template v1.0

#### **Revision History**

Date	Author	Version	Status	Reason	Approver(s)
16/09/2015	V Gravestock	1.0	Draft	Initial Draft	
09/12/2015	V Gravestock	1.2	Draft	Amendment to introduction	
06/04/2016	V Gravestock	1.3	Draft	In- combination effects	
21/04/2016	V Gravestock	1.4	Draft	QA by SP	
27/07/2016	S Pengelly	1.5	Final	NE feedback	
11/08/2016	V Gravestock	1.6	Final Draft	Manageme nt measure update	
23/09/2016	V Gravestock	1.7	Final Draft	2016/17 season update	
25/10/2016	V Gravestock	1.7	FINAL		

This document has been distributed for information and comment to:

Title	Name	Date sent	Comments received
HRA – Chichester and Langstone Harbours SPA – Oyster Dredging (v1.2)	Natural England	03/02/2016	23/03//2016
HRA – Chichester and Langstone Harbours SPA – Oyster Dredging (v1.4)	Natural England	21/04/2016	29/04/2016
HRA – Chichester and Langstone Harbours SPA – Oyster Dredging (v1.7)	Natural England	05/10/2016	21/10/2016

# Southern Inshore Fisheries and Conservation Authority (IFCA)

# Fisheries in EMS Habitats Regulations Assessment for amber and green risk categories

**European Marine Site:** Chichester and Langstone Harbours SPA (UK9011011)

**Feature(s):** Internationally important populations of regularly occurring migratory species (Grey plover; Sanderling, Dunlin, Redshank, Dark-bellied brent goose; Shelduck; Teal); Nationally important populations of regularly occurring migratory species (Ringed plover; Curlew, Bar-tailed godwit; Turnstone; Wigeon; Pintail; Shoveler; Red-breasted merganser; Little Egret); Internationally important assemblage of waterfowl (Waterfowl Assemblage)

## Generic Feature(s): Estuarine birds

**Site Specific Sub-feature(s)/Supporting Habitat(s):** Intertidal mudflats and sandflats; Mixed sediment shores; Shingle

Generic Sub-feature(s)/Supporting Habitat(s): Intertidal mud and sand; Intertidal mixed sediments

## Gear type(s) Assessed: Oyster dredging

## **Table of Contents**

Document Control	1
1. Introduction	
1.1 Need for an HRA assessment	5
1.2 Documents reviewed to inform this assessment	6
2. Information about the EMS	7
2.1 Overview and qualifying features	7
2.2 Conservation Objectives	8
3. Interest feature(s) of the EMS categorised as 'Red' risk and overview of management	
measure(s) (if applicable)	
4. Information about the fishing activities within the site	
4.1 Activities under Consideration/Summary of Fishery	
4.2 Technical Gear Specifications	
4.3 Location, Effort and Scale of Fishing Activities	
5. Test of Likely Significant Effect (TLSE)	
5.1 Table 4: Summary of LSE Assessment(s) – Estuarine birds	
5.2 Table 5: Summary of LSE Assessment(s) – Intertidal mud and sand; Intertidal mixed	
sediments	
6. Appropriate Assessment	
6.1 Co-location of Fishing Activity and Site Features/Supporting habitat(s)	
6.2 Potential Impacts on Birds and Supporting Habitats	21
6.2.1 Changes in prey availability	
6.2.2 Disturbance and displacement	
6.3 Site-Specific Seasonality Table	34
6.4 Site Condition	35
6.4.1 Condition Assessments	35
6.4.2 Population Trends	36
6.5 Existing Management Measures (Southern IFCA)	
6.6 Existing Management Measures (Sussex IFCA)	
6.7 Classification of Shellfish	
6.8 Table 14: Summary of Impacts	42
7. Conclusion	104
8. In-combination assessment	105
8.1 Other plans and project	105
8.2 Other fishing activities	
9. Summary of consultation with Natural England	
10. Integrity test	
Annex 1: Reference List	113
Annex 2: The Key Principles of the SEMS Management Scheme	
(http://www.solentems.org.uk/sems/management_scheme/)	
Annex 3: Site Feature Map with Supporting Habitats	
Annex 4: Natural England's Scoping Advice	
Annex 5: Low tide WeBS data distribution maps for Grey plover, Dunlin, Redshank, Dark-be	
brent goose, Shelduck, Teal, Ringed plover, Curlew, Turnstone, Wigeon, Pintail and Shovele	
the Solent taken from Stillman <i>et al.</i> , (2009).	
Annex 6: WeBS Low Tide Count (LTC) scheme point data distribution maps from 2013/14 for player Bartailed godwit Duplin Redshark Dark bellied Bront goose Sheduck Teal Ping	
plover, Bar-tailed godwit, Dunlin, Redshank, Dark-bellied Brent goose, Shelduck, Teal, Ring plover, Curlew, Turnstone, Wigeon, and Pintail in key areas within Langstone Harbour. Take	
http://blx1.bto.org/webs-reporting/?tab=lowtide.	
	144

#### HRA Template v1.1

10<sup>th</sup> August 2015 Annex 7: WeBS Low Tide Count (LTC) scheme point data distribution maps from 2009/10 for Grey plover, Bar-tailed godwit, Dunlin, Redshank, Dark-bellied Brent goose, Shelduck, Teal, Ringed plover, Curlew, Turnstone, Wigeon, and Pintail in the whole of Langstone Harbour. Taken from Annex 8: Bird roosting sites from the Solent Waders and Brent Goose Strategy. Taken from http://www.solentforum.org/forum/sub\_groups/Natural\_Environment\_Group/Waders%20and%20B Annex 9: Important Feeding and Roosting Sites for Overwintering Bird Species within Langstone Harbour. Taken from the Solent Overwintering Birds Workshop Report (Draft) (Natural England, In Annex 10: Classification of Bivalve Mollusc Production Areas interacting with the Chichester and Annex 11. Table of recovery rates of prey species taken by bird species which may be impacted by changes in prey availability as a result of shellfish dredging in Chichester and Langstone Harbour SPA. Taken from Ferns et al., (2000)......180 Annex 12. Table of studies investigating the impacts of shellfish dredging and recovery rates...181 Annex 13. Table of recolonization strategies and reproductive seasons of potential key species in the Solent European Marine Site. These species were selected from the potential species list in Annex 14. Potential Species List for the Solent European Marine Site (derived from SAC biotopes outlined in the Regulation 33 Conservation Advice Package and prey species of vulnerable (to Annex 15: Co-location of Recent Clam Dredging (2012-2015) and Oyster Dredging (2012, 2014-Annex 16: Co-location of Historic Clam Dredging (2005-2015) and Oyster Dredging (2005-2012, Annex 17. New Management Measures for Bottom Towed Fishing Gear in the Solent EMS. Taken from Section 7 (Management Options) in the Chichester and Langstone Harbours SPA Clam Dredging Habitats Regulations Assessment (SIFCA Reference: SIFCA/HRA/09/001 v1.11).....191

## 1. Introduction

#### **1.1 Need for an HRA assessment**

Southern IFCA has duties under Regulation 9(3) of the Conservation of Habitats and Species Regulations 2010 as a competent authority, with functions relevant to marine conservation to exercise those functions so as to secure compliance with the Habitats Directive. Article 6.2 of the Habitats Directive requires appropriate steps to be taken to avoid, in Natura 2000 sites, the deterioration of natural habitats and habitats of species as well as significant disturbance of the species for which the area has been classified.

Management of European Marine Sites is the responsibility of all competent authorities which have powers or functions which have, or could have, an impact on the marine area within or adjacent to a European Marine Site (EMS). Under section 36 of the Species and Habitats Regulations (2010):

"The relevant authorities, or any of them, may establish for a European marine site a management scheme under which their functions (including any power to make byelaws) are to be exercised so as to secure in relation to that site compliance with the requirements of the Habitats Directive."

Within the Solent EMS such a management scheme has been developed in the form of the SEMS management scheme which was established in 2004. This resulted in the establishment of a framework for the effective management of the Solent EMS so that the conservation objectives are met. The key principles of the management scheme are included in Annex 2.

In the SEMs Management Group 2015 Monitoring Report, fishing activities have been flagged to be a high risk or (Tier 1) activity. High risk activities are considered as potentially representing a high risk and/or not having sufficient "systems in place to ensure they are managed in line with the Habitats Regulations" and, therefore, requiring further management consideration. During the 2015 consultation a request was made to reduce the risk of fishing activity from high to medium risk. The response from the group was that in order to do this a clear audit and evidence trail would be required to reduce the risk. This assessment, in line with Article 6.2 of the Habitats Directives, will form part of that audit trail, as will other assessments regarding the fishing activities within the Solent EMS. It is considered that some level of management will be required for high risk activities within the EMS.

This audit trail will be achieved through Southern IFCA's responsibilities under the revised approach to the management of commercial fisheries in European Marine sites announced by the Department for Environment, Food and Rural Affairs (DEFRA).

The objective of this revised approach is to ensure that all existing and potential commercial fishing activities in European Marine Sites are managed in accordance with Article 6 of the Habitats Directive. Articles 4.1 and 4.2 of the Birds Directive also require that the Member States ensure the species mentioned in Annex I and regularly occurring migratory bird species are subject to special conservation measures concerning their habitat in order to ensure survival and reproduction in their area of distribution. This affords Special Protection Areas (SPAs) a similar protection regime to that of Special Areas of Conservation (SACs).

This approach is being implemented using an evidence-based, risk-prioritised, and phased approach. Risk prioritisation is informed by using a matrix of the generic sensitivities of the sub-features of the EMS to a suite of fishing activities as a decision making tool. These sub-feature-

activity combinations have been categorised according to specific definitions, as red<sup>1</sup>, amber<sup>2</sup>, green<sup>3</sup> or blue<sup>4</sup>.

Activity/feature interactions identified within the matrix as red risk have the highest priority for implementation of management measures by the end of 2013 in order to avoid the deterioration of Annex I features in line with obligations under Article 6(2) of the Habitats Directive.

Activity/feature interactions identified within the matrix as amber risk require a site-level assessment to determine whether management of an activity is required to conserve site features. Activity/feature interactions identified within the matrix as green also require a site level assessment if there are "in-combination effects" with other plans or projects.

Site level assessments are being carried out in a manner that is consistent with the provisions of Article 6(3) of the Habitats Directive, but are required to meet the 6(2) responsibilities of Southern IFCA as a competent authority. The aim of the assessment will be to consider if the activity could significantly disturb the species or deteriorate natural habitats or the habitats of the protected species and from this, a judgement can be made as to whether or not the conservation measures in place are appropriate to maintain and restore the habitats and species for which the site has been designated to a favourable conservation status (Article 6(2)). If measures are required, the revised approach requires these to be implemented by 2016.

The purpose of this site specific assessment document is to assess whether or not in the view of Southern IFCA the fishing activity 'Oyster Dredging' has a likely significant effect on the internationally and nationally important populations of the regularly occurring migratory species and internationally important assemblage of waterfowl and their supporting habitats of the Chichester and Langstone Harbours SPA; and as part of this assessment to test whether the proposed management measures will be sufficient to ensure that the Southern IFCA meets its responsibilities as a Competent Authority and ensure that the conservation objectives will be met in relation to Oyster Dredging over the features/supporting habitats of the Chichester and Langstone Harbours SPA. Chichester harbour spans the districts of the Southern and Sussex IFCAs. It has been agreed the oyster fishery within Chichester Harbour will however being managed by Sussex IFCA. Therefore this assessment will only cover Langstone Harbour.

#### **1.2 Documents reviewed to inform this assessment**

- SEMs Annual Monitoring Report 2015
- SEMs Delivery Plan 2014

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Where it is clear that the conservation objectives for a feature (or sub-feature) will not be achieved because of its sensitivity to a type of fishing, - irrespective of feature condition, level of pressure, or background environmental conditions in all EMSs where that feature occurs – suitable management measures will be identified and introduced as a priority to protect those features from that fishing activity or activities.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Where there is doubt as to whether the conservation objectives for a feature (or sub-feature) will be achieved because of its sensitivity to a type of fishing, in all EMSs where that feature occurs, the effect of that activity or activities on such features will need to be assessed in detail at a site specific level. Appropriate management action should then be taken based on that assessment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Where it is clear that the achievement of conservation objectives for a feature is highly unlikely to be affected by a type of fishing activity or activities, in all EMSs where that feature occurs, further action is not likely to be required, unless there is the potential for in combination effects.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> For gear types where there can be no feasible interaction between the gear types and habitat features, a fourth categorisation of blue is used, and no management action should be necessary.

- Natural England's risk assessment Matrix of fishing activities and European habitat features and protected species<sup>5</sup>
- Reference list<sup>6</sup> (Annex 1)
- Natural England's Regulation 33 advice<sup>7</sup>/Natural England's interim conservative advice
- Site map(s) supporting habitat location and extent (Annex 3)
- Fishing activity data (map(s), etc) (Annex 4)
- Fisheries Impact Evidence Database (FIED)
- Natural England's scoping advice on the potential impacts of oyster dredging within the Solent (Annex 4)

## 2. Information about the EMS

• Chichester and Langstone Harbours SPA (UK9011011)

## 2.1 Overview and qualifying features

- Internationally important populations of the regularly occurring Annex 1 species
- Internationally important populations of the regularly occurring migratory species (A141 Pluvialis squatarola; Grey plover (Non-breeding); A144 Calidris alba; Sanderling (Non-breeding); A149 Calidris alpina alpina; Dunlin (Non-breeding); A162 Tringa totanus; Common redshank (Non-breeding); A046a Branta bernicla bernicla; Dark-bellied brent goose (Non-breeding); A048 Tadorna tadorna; Common shelduck (Non-breeding); A052 Anas crecca; Eurasian teal (Non-breeding))
  - Saltmarsh
  - Intertidal mudflats and sandflats
  - Boulder and cobble shores
  - Mixed sediment shores
- Nationally important populations of regularly occurring migratory species (A137 Charadrius hiaticula; Ringed plover (Non-breeding); A160 Numenius arquata; Eurasian curlew (Non-breeding); A157 Limosa Iapponica; Bar-tailed godwit (Non-breeding); A169 Arenaria interpres; Ruddy turnstone (Non-breeding); A050 Anas penelope; Eurasian wigeon (Non-breeding); A054 Anas acuta; Northern pintail (Non-breeding); A056 Anas clypeata; Northern shoveler (Non-breeding); A069 Mergus serrator; Red-breasted merganser (Non-breeding); *Egretta garzetta*: Little Egret).
- Internationally important assemblage of waterfowl (Waterbird assemblage)
  - Shingle
  - Saltmarsh
  - Intertidal mudflats and sandflats
  - Mixed sediment shores
  - Shallow coastal waters

Please refer to Annex 3 for a map of supporting habitats.

Chichester and Langstone Harbours are located on the south coast of England in Hampshire and West Sussex. They are large, sheltered estuarine basins comprising extensive sand- and mud-flats

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> See Fisheries in EMS matrix:

http://www.marinemanagement.org.uk/protecting/conservation/documents/ems\_fisheries/populated\_matrix3.xls

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Reference list will include literature cited in the assessment (peer, grey and site specific evidence e.g. research, data on natural disturbance/energy levels etc)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Solent EMS Regulation 33 Conservation Advice: <u>http://publications.naturalengland.org.uk/publication/3194402</u>

exposed at low tide. The two harbours are joined by a stretch of water that separates Hayling Island from the mainland. Tidal channels drain the basin and penetrate far inland. The mud-flats are rich in invertebrates and also support extensive beds of algae, especially Enteromorpha species, and eelgrasses Zostera spp. The basin contains a wide range of coastal habitats supporting important plant and animal communities. The site is of particular significance for waterbirds, especially in migration periods and in winter. It also supports important colonies of breeding terns.<sup>8</sup>

## 2.2 Conservation Objectives

The conservation objective for the Chichester and Langstone Harbours SPA features:

- Internationally important populations of the regularly occurring migratory species
- Nationally important populations of regularly occurring migratory species •
- Internationally important assemblage of waterfowl •

are to "ensure that the integrity of the site is maintained or restored as appropriate, and ensure that the site contributes to achieving the aims of the Wild Birds Directive, by maintaining or restoring;

- The extent and distribution of the habitats of the gualifying features
- The structure and function of the habitats of the qualifying features •
- The supporting processes on which the habitats of the qualifying features rely
- The population of each of the qualifying features, and, •
- The distribution of the qualifying features within the site."

The high level conservation objectives for the Chichester and Langstone Harbours SPA are available online at: http://publications.naturalengland.org.uk/publication/5789102905491456

## 3. Interest feature(s) of the EMS categorised as 'Red' risk and overview of management measure(s) (if applicable)

Subtidal eelgrass Zostera marina beds

A red risk interaction between bottom towed gears and eelgrass/seagrass beds was identified and subsequently addressed through the creation of the 'Bottom Towed Fishing Gear' byelaw<sup>9</sup> and 'Prohibition of Gathering (Sea Fisheries Resources) in Seagrass Beds' byelaw<sup>10</sup>. The 'Bottom Towed Fishing Gear' prohibits the use any bottom towed fishing gear within sensitive areas (characterised by reef features or eelgrass/seagrass beds) in European Marine Sites throughout the district. The byelaw also states that if transiting through a prohibited area carrying bottom towed fishing gear, all parts of the gear are inboard and above the sea. Within the Solent EMS, which includes north of the Isle of Wight, all eastern harbours and Southampton Water, there are 20 prohibited areas. The 'Prohibition of Gathering (Sea Fisheries Resources) in Seagrass Beds' byelaw prevents digging, fishing for or taking any sea fisheries resource in or from prohibited areas containing eelgrass/seagrass beds in European Marine Sites throughout the district. Exceptions to the prohibition include if a net, rod and line or hook and line are used, in addition to the use of a vessel as long as the vessel's hull is not in contact with the seabed. It is also prohibited to carry a rake, spade, fork or any similar tool within specified areas. Within the Solent EMS, which includes north of the Isle of Wight, all eastern harbours and Southampton Water, there are 25 prohibited areas.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Taken from http://jncc.defra.gov.uk/default.aspx?page=2034

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Bottom Towed Fishing Gear Byelaw:

https://secure.toolkitfiles.co.uk/clients/25364/sitedata/files/PDFbyelaw\_bottomtowedfishi.pdf <sup>10</sup> Prohibition of Gathering (Sea Fisheries Resources) in Seagrass Beds Byelaw:

https://secure.toolkitfiles.co.uk/clients/25364/sitedata/files/PDFbyelaw prohibitionofgat.pdf

## 4. Information about the fishing activities within the site

### 4.1 Activities under Consideration/Summary of Fishery

The native oyster (*Ostrea edulis*) has been historically fished in the Solent since the 18<sup>th</sup> century. Oyster dredging is an established fishing activity in the Solent and the modern fishery developed during the 1960s. From 1972 until 2006 it was Europe's largest self-sustaining flat oyster fishery, peaking between 1970 and 1980. From 2007, the population and fishery have been declining. The reason for the decline remains unknown but is likely to be caused by a combination of factors.

The target species of the fishery is the Native oyster (*Ostrea edulis*) although catches may include the non-native Pacific oyster (*Crassostrea gigas*).

Up until 2010, the fishery was managed by the Solent Oyster Fishery Order 1980, a regulating order which limited the vessels entering the vessel and operated a closed season (1<sup>st</sup> March – 31<sup>st</sup> October). In 2010, it was decided the regulating order would not be renewed due to the ongoing decline of the fishery and the area is now a public fishery. Management of the fishery after 2010 is summarised in Table 1. This includes closure of the wider Solent from 2013/14 season onwards which was achieved using the 'Temporary Closure of Shellfish Beds' byelaw.

Season	Management
2010/11	Regulating order expired and fishery became public fishery. Closed season still
	operated from 1 <sup>st</sup> March till 31 <sup>st</sup> October.
2011/12	Closed season 1 <sup>st</sup> March till 31 <sup>st</sup> October.
2012/13	Closed season 1 <sup>st</sup> March till 31 <sup>st</sup> October.
2013/14	Public fishery was closed in the wider Solent (including Southampton Water) and a
	shorter season of four weeks from 31 <sup>st</sup> October. Eastern harbours, Langstone and
	Portsmouth remained open for the shorter season.
2014/15	Public fishery was closed in the wider Solent (including Southampton Water) and a
	shorter season of two weeks from 31 <sup>st</sup> October. Eastern harbours, Langstone and
	Portsmouth remained open for the shorter season.
2015/16	Public fishery was closed in the wider Solent (including Southampton Water) and a
	shorter season of two weeks from 31 <sup>st</sup> October. Eastern harbours, Langstone and
	Portsmouth remained open for the shorter season.
2016/17	Public fishery will be shut in the wider Solent (including Southampton Water).
	Eastern harbours, Langstone and Portsmouth, will default to the 'Oyster Close
	Season' byelaw (i.e. open for four months between November and February).

## Table 1. Management of the Solent oyster fishery after the Solent Fishery Order 1980 expired in 2010 in response to continued declines in the population.

## 4.2 Technical Gear Specifications

A type of mechanical dredge, known as a ladder dredge is used to fish for oysters in the Solent Maritime SAC. A ladder dredge consists of a metal frame with parallel bars at the base of the dredge mouth which form a 'ladder', a set of skis at both ends of the dredge base and a posterior mesh chain-link bag used to collect oysters (Figure 1). The skis allow the dredge to sit on the seabed whilst being towed. Unwanted debris passes and sediment pass through the mesh chain-link bag. A diving plate is fitted to the top of the dredge and helps to stabilise the dredge during deployment. The ladder, which reduces penetration into the sediment when compared with toothed dredges such those used for clam dredging in the Solent, can be up to 8.5 cm long, with parallel bars spaced approximately 4.5 cm apart. As stipulated by the 'Oyster Dredges' byelaw (see section 6.4), the width of a dredge cannot exceed 1.5 m in width.



Figure 1. Ladder style oyster dredge similar to those used within the Solent oyster fishery.

One or two dredges are deployed side by side, depending on the size of the boat, from the stern. The dredge is typically deployed using a mechanized winch to lower the gear to the sea bed and lift it back onto the vessel. The dredge is attached to the vessel using a metal wire and is towed along the seabed in straight lines in the direction of the boat. Once back on deck, the dredge is emptied onto sorting table where the catch is sorted and sized.

## 4.3 Location, Effort and Scale of Fishing Activities

Oyster dredging takes place in distinct, small spatial areas, where shellfish beds exist. Fishing effort is typically focused upon subtidal habitats. Historical oyster beds within the wider Solent, which have been closed since the 2013/2014 season are illustrated in Figure 2. Remaining areas located within the Solent Maritime SAC that have been fished within two seasons occur within Langstone Harbour. These areas include the channels running up into the north eastern quarter of the harbour, an area known as Sword Sands, located centrally within the harbour and Sinah Lake located in the south east corner of the harbour

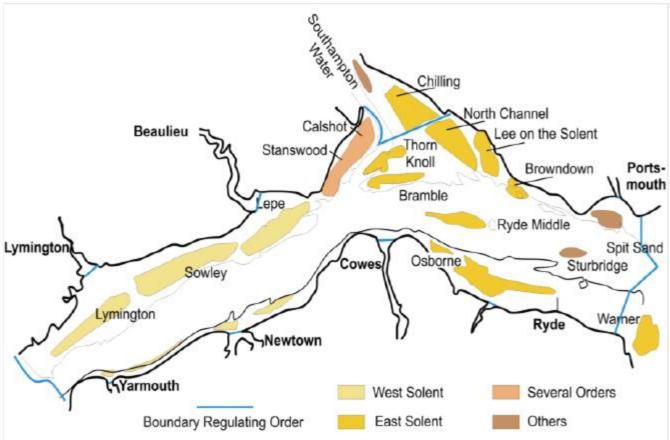
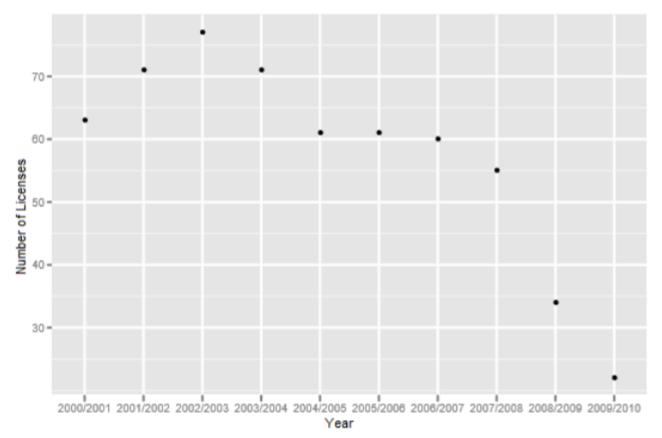


Figure 2. Historical Native oyster (*Ostrea edulis*) grounds in the wider Solent. Source: Palmer & Firmin, 2011.

The number of vessels participating within the fishery has largely declined over the last ten years or more. In 2002/03, the fishery supported 77 licenses and in 2009/10 the number of licenses had declined to 22 (Figure 3). The Solent regulating order expired in 2009/10, removing the need for individual oyster licenses. In recent years (2013/14 & 2014/15 seasons), the number of vessels participating in the fishery have ranged from between 12 to 15 in Chichester, 3 in Langstone and 3 in Portsmouth Harbour. In 2014/15 season, high levels of catches were sustained in Portsmouth Harbour for approximately three days. After this initial period, 2 boats continued to fish for the remaining duration of the two week season. Fishing effort in Langstone Harbour remained light as a result of shellfish classification closures by the Food Standards Agency which closed off larger areas of the harbour to fishing. In Chichester Harbour, the fishery was closed by Sussex IFCA after 3 days. In 2015/16 season, there were relatively low catches from Portsmouth Harbour, with approximately 5 to 10 vessels fishing on the first day with some finishing early, 3 to 4 vessels on the second day and 1 vessel continuing to fish for the first week. The start of the oyster season in Chichester Harbour commenced a day after that of Portsmouth Harbour. A number of vessels moved from Portsmouth Harbour to Chichester Harbour, and catches were sustained for approximately 8 days. In Langstone Harbour, shellfish classification closures limited fishing activity to one vessel, which obtained the correct paperwork and fished for two days.

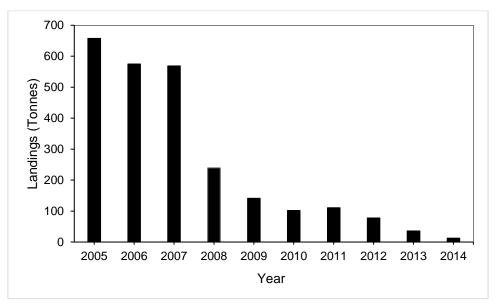


Landings data provided by the Marine Management Organisation (MMO) clearly illustrates the decline observed since 2007 onwards, with a large drop of 60% in the landings of oysters observed between 2007 and 2008 (Figure 4). Since then, landings have continued to decline year on year, except for a slight increase in 2011, with landings of only 12.4 tonnes in 2014. It is important to note that typically the oyster season (1<sup>st</sup> November until the last day in February) spans over two years, so landings from seasons prior to 2013/14 cannot be directly compared. Despite this, yearly landings still clearly demonstrate the steep decline in native oyster population. The landings data show the greatest quantities of oysters between 2005 and 2014 were landed into Portsmouth, followed by much smaller quantities landed into the Isle of Wight and then Southampton (Table 2). Please note that landings data should be viewed with caution, although reflective of the overall trends of the fishery. Exact figures are not always accurate; however this data represents the best available information to date.

	Landings (Tonnes)									
Port of Landing	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Cowes		2.0	11.1	1.0	1.0	0.8				
Emsworth		5.7	18.5	3.1		1.6	3.2	0.3	1.7	1.1
Hamble	46.8	12.5	4.0	3.5	1.7		0.2			
Isle of Wight	64.0	60.0	56.3	7.8	1.1		3.9			
Lymington and Keyhaven	2.1	39.8	27.9	8.0	5.4	12.3	1.0	1.1	3.5	
Portsmouth	496.8	405.0	423.9	210.5	127.2	83.9	100.8	71.9	26.2	11.3

Table 2. Landings (in tonnes) of the native oyster (*Ostrea edulis*) into ports located within the Solent European Marine Site (EMS). Data was provided by the Marine Management Organisation (MMO).

Southampton	47.5	49.6	27.0	5.3	5.0	3.3	1.5	4.3	4.2	
Total	657.2	574.6	568.7	239.3	141.4	102.0	110.5	77.5	35.6	12.4



## Figure 4. Total landings (in tonnes) of the Native oyster (*Ostrea edulis*) into ports located within the Solent European Marine Site (EMS). Data was provided by the Marine Management Organisation (MMO).

Due to the temporary closure of the wider Solent, there is a lack of sightings data for the 2013/14, 2014/15 and 2015/16 oyster seasons areas within the Chichester and Langstone Harbour SPA. Shellfish classification (see section 6.6) largely eliminated oyster dredging from taking place in the majority of Langstone Harbour in the 2014/15 and 2015/16 seasons. In 2014/15 only one sighting was made; reflecting the level of activity within the harbour. In 2015/16 fishing activity was limited to one vessel, which obtained the correct paperwork and fished for two days. It has been agreed the oyster fishery within Chichester Harbour will being managed by Sussex IFCA (see section 6.5).

Sightings data was provided by Langstone Harbour Board, which have been collected since November 2012. The number of vessels sighted in Langstone Harbour in November 2013 and 2014 is summarised in Table 3. The level of fishing activity was greater in 2013 than 2014 and this is likely to be explained by the shellfish classification mentioned above. It is important to note that the data provided by Langstone Harbour Board does not differentiate between gear types or provide the location of activities. Vessels which are known not to engage in oyster dredging were excluded from Table 3.

Table 3. Vessel sightings in Langstone Harbour from 2013 to 2014, from data
provided by Langstone Harbour Board. Sightings of vessels that are known
not to oyster dredge were excluded.

Year	Month	No. of fishing vessels sighted	No. of fishing vessels sighted twice or more	No. of fishing vessels sighted 5 times or more	No. of fishing vessels sighted 10 times or more	
2013	November	7	4	0	0	
2014	November	3	2	1	0	

## 5. Test of Likely Significant Effect (TLSE)

The Habitats Regulations assessment (HRA) is a step-wise process and is first subject to a coarse test of whether a plan or project will cause a likely significant effect on an EMS<sup>11</sup>. Each feature/supporting habitat was subject to a TLSE, the results of which are summarised in table 4 and 5.

## 5.1 Table 4: Summary of LSE Assessment(s) – Estuarine birds

1. Is the activity/activities directly connected with or necessary to the management of the site for nature conservation?	No
•	<ul> <li>Regulation 33 Advice/SPA Toolkit/ Additional pressures identified from Portsmouth Harbour SPA Draft</li> <li>Regulation 35 Advice: <ol> <li>Physical loss (of non-breeding habitat) – removal</li> <li>Physical loss (of non-breeding habitat) – smothering</li> <li>Physical damage (of non-breeding habitat) – abrasion</li> <li>Non-physical disturbance (and displacement) – noise</li> <li>Non-physical disturbance (and displacement) – visual presence</li> <li>Toxic contamination – introduction of synthetic and non-synthetic compounds</li> <li>Non-toxic contamination – changes in nutrient loading and organic loading</li> <li>Non-toxic contamination – changes in suspended solids (water clarity)</li> <li>Selective extraction of species/Competition for prey</li> <li>SPA Toolkit Only: Changes in food availability</li> <li>Portsmouth Harbour SPA Draft Regulation 35 Advice Only: Introduction of light</li> <li>Portsmouth Harbour SPA Draft Regulation 35</li> </ol> </li> </ul>
	Advice Only: Introduction of microbial pathogens 14. Portsmouth Harbour SPA Draft Regulation 35 Advice Only: Introduction or spread of non- indigenous species
	Pressure Screening - Justification

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Managing Natura 2000 sites: <u>http://ec.europa.eu/environment/nature/natura2000/management/guidance\_en.htm</u>

		10 <sup>th</sup> August 2015
3. Is the feature(s)/supporting	3.	IN – Oyster dredging is known to cause
habitat(s) likely to be exposed to		abrasion and disturbance to the seabed
the pressure(s) identified?		surface. Supporting habitats including
		intertidal mudflats and sandflats, shingle
		and mixed sediment shores are all
		considered vulnerable to physical damage
		by abrasion. The exposure to activities and
		one-off developments that may cause
		abrasion is higher for intertidal mudflats,
		sandflats and mixed sediment communities.
		Repeated or permanent damage can
		adversely affect the ability of the habitats to
		recover and may ultimately lead to loss.
		Further assessment on the local of vessel
		sightings, supporting habitats and species
		distribution is necessary to confirm this.
	4.	IN – Vessels can operate relatively close
		inshore, although effort is focused
		subtidally, and noise disturbance can result
		from the presence/movement of fishing
		vessels and operation of fishing gear. The
		magnitude of disturbance and displacement
		is influenced by the intensity of fishing (no.
		of vessels, frequency and duration) and the
		activities relative proximity to sensitive bird
		species (wildfowl & waders). Further
		investigation is therefore necessary into the
		location and scale of the activity and
		location of sensitive bird species.
	5.	IN – Vessels can operate close inshore,
		although effort is focused subtidally, and
		visual disturbance is possible from the
		presence/movement of fishing vessels and
		operation of fishing gear. The magnitude of
		disturbance and displacement is influenced
		by the intensity of fishing (no. of vessels,
		frequency and duration) and the activities
		relative proximity to sensitive bird species
		(wildfowl & waders). Further investigation is
		therefore necessary into the location and
		scale of the activity and location of sensitive
		bird species.

		10 <sup>th</sup> August 201			
	10.	IN – Oyster dredging can have an indirect			
		impact on bird species by affecting the			
		availability of prey through community			
		structure changes as a result of physical			
		disturbance, removal/mortality of non-target			
		organisms, smothering of prey species and			
		physical damage to supporting habitats.			
		Further assessment of oyster dredging			
		impacts on non-target species is needed,			
		with consideration given to the sensitivity of			
		different prey types and the key prey groups			
		of different bird features. It is also important			
		to note that oyster dredging is focused upon			
		sub-tidal habitats so any disturbance to			
		benthic organisms/potential prey species is			
		likely to occur subtidally			
4. What key attributes of the site		,			
are likely to be affected by the	Regulation 33 Advice: - Disturbance				
identified pressure(s)?		orting habitat(s): Extent and distribution			
	- Suppo	orting habitat(s): Food availability			
	Dortomouth L	Harbour SDA Droft Degulation 25 Advise			
		Harbour SPA Draft Regulation 35 Advice			
	Only:	arting habitate disturbance caused by human			
		orting habitat: disturbance caused by human			
	activity				
		orting habitat: extent and distribution of			
		orting non-breeding habitat			
		orting habitat: food availability within			
		orting habitat			
E Detential apple of processor	- Suppo Refer to full L	orting habitat: landform			
5. Potential scale of pressures	Reler to full L	LƏE			
and mechanisms of effect/impact					
(if known)	Along	OD in combination <sup>12</sup>			
6. Is the potential scale or	Alone	OR In-combination <sup>12</sup>			
magnitude of any effect likely to	Vaa	N/A			
be significant?	Yes	N/A			
6. Have NE been consulted on	Please refer t	to letters from Natural England dated			
this LSE test? If yes, what was	Please refer to letters from Natural England dated 23/03/2016 & 29/04/16.				
NE's advice?	20/00/2010 0				

## 5.2 Table 5: Summary of LSE Assessment(s) – Intertidal mud and sand; Intertidal mixed sediments

1. Is the activity/activities directly connected with or necessary to the management of the site for nature conservation?	Νο
nature conservation?	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> If conclusion of LSE alone an in-combination assessment is not required.

	10 <sup>th</sup> August 2015			
2. What potential pressures,	Regulation 33 Advice/ Additional pressures identified			
exerted by the gear type(s), are	from Portsmouth Harbour SPA Draft Regulation 35			
likely to affect the	Advice:			
feature(s)/supporting habitat(s)?	1. Physical loss (of non-breeding habitat) – removal			
	2. Physical loss (of non-breeding habitat) –			
	smothering/Siltation rate changes (high and low),			
	including smothering			
	3. Physical damage (of non-breeding habitat) –			
	abrasion/Abrasion/disturbance of the substrate on			
	the seabed surface/ Penetration and/or			
	disturbance of the substrate below the seabed			
	surface including abrasion			
	4. Toxic contamination – introduction of synthetic and			
	non-synthetic compounds			
	5. Non-toxic contamination – changes in nutrient			
	loading and organic loading/Organic enrichment			
	6. Non-toxic contamination – changes in			
	turbidity/Changes in suspended solids (water			
	clarity)			
	7. Portsmouth Harbour SPA Draft Regulation Advice:			
	Introduction of microbial pathogens			
	8. Portsmouth Harbour SPA Draft Regulation Advice:			
	Introduction or spread of non-indigenous species			
	9. Portsmouth Harbour SPA Draft Regulation Advice			
	only: Physical change (to another seabed type)			
3. Is the feature(s)/supporting	Pressure Screening - Justification			
habitat(s) likely to be exposed to	3. IN – Oyster dredging is known to cause			
the pressure(s) identified?	abrasion and subsurface disturbance to the			
	seabed surface. Supporting habitats			
	including intertidal mudflats and sandflats			
	and sand and shingle are all considered			
	vulnerable to physical damage by abrasion.			
	The exposure to activities and one-off			
	developments that may cause abrasion is			
	developments that may cause abrasion is			
	higher for intertidal mudflats, sandflats and			
	higher for intertidal mudflats, sandflats and			
	higher for intertidal mudflats, sandflats and mixed sediment communities. Repeated or			
	higher for intertidal mudflats, sandflats and mixed sediment communities. Repeated or permanent damage can adversely affect the			
	higher for intertidal mudflats, sandflats and mixed sediment communities. Repeated or permanent damage can adversely affect the ability of the habitats to recover and may			
	higher for intertidal mudflats, sandflats and mixed sediment communities. Repeated or permanent damage can adversely affect the ability of the habitats to recover and may ultimately lead to loss. Further assessment			
	higher for intertidal mudflats, sandflats and mixed sediment communities. Repeated or permanent damage can adversely affect the ability of the habitats to recover and may ultimately lead to loss. Further assessment on the local of vessel sightings, supporting			
4. What key attributes of the site	higher for intertidal mudflats, sandflats and mixed sediment communities. Repeated or permanent damage can adversely affect the ability of the habitats to recover and may ultimately lead to loss. Further assessment on the local of vessel sightings, supporting habitats and species distribution is necessary to confirm this.			
4. What key attributes of the site are likely to be affected by the	<ul> <li>higher for intertidal mudflats, sandflats and mixed sediment communities. Repeated or permanent damage can adversely affect the ability of the habitats to recover and may ultimately lead to loss. Further assessment on the local of vessel sightings, supporting habitats and species distribution is necessary to confirm this.</li> <li>Portsmouth Harbour SPA Draft Regulation 35 Advice</li> </ul>			
are likely to be affected by the	<ul> <li>higher for intertidal mudflats, sandflats and mixed sediment communities. Repeated or permanent damage can adversely affect the ability of the habitats to recover and may ultimately lead to loss. Further assessment on the local of vessel sightings, supporting habitats and species distribution is necessary to confirm this.</li> <li>Portsmouth Harbour SPA Draft Regulation 35 Advice Only:</li> </ul>			
are likely to be affected by the identified pressure(s)?	<ul> <li>higher for intertidal mudflats, sandflats and mixed sediment communities. Repeated or permanent damage can adversely affect the ability of the habitats to recover and may ultimately lead to loss. Further assessment on the local of vessel sightings, supporting habitats and species distribution is necessary to confirm this.</li> <li>Portsmouth Harbour SPA Draft Regulation 35 Advice</li> </ul>			
are likely to be affected by the identified pressure(s)? 5. Potential scale of pressures	<ul> <li>higher for intertidal mudflats, sandflats and mixed sediment communities. Repeated or permanent damage can adversely affect the ability of the habitats to recover and may ultimately lead to loss. Further assessment on the local of vessel sightings, supporting habitats and species distribution is necessary to confirm this.</li> <li>Portsmouth Harbour SPA Draft Regulation 35 Advice Only:         <ul> <li>Supporting habitat: landform</li> </ul> </li> </ul>			
are likely to be affected by the identified pressure(s)?	<ul> <li>higher for intertidal mudflats, sandflats and mixed sediment communities. Repeated or permanent damage can adversely affect the ability of the habitats to recover and may ultimately lead to loss. Further assessment on the local of vessel sightings, supporting habitats and species distribution is necessary to confirm this.</li> <li>Portsmouth Harbour SPA Draft Regulation 35 Advice Only:         <ul> <li>Supporting habitat: landform</li> </ul> </li> </ul>			

6. Is the potential scale or magnitude of any effect likely to	Alone	OR In-combination <sup>13</sup>
be significant?	Yes	N/A
6. Have NE been consulted on this LSE test? If yes, what was NE's advice?	Please refer to letters from Natural England dated 23/03/2016 & 29/04/16.	

 $<sup>^{\</sup>mbox{\scriptsize 13}}$  If conclusion of LSE alone an in-combination assessment is not required.

## 6. Appropriate Assessment

## 6.1 Co-location of Fishing Activity and Site Features/Supporting habitat(s)

Key areas favoured by designated bird species in the Chichester and Langstone Harbours SPA are summarised in table 6.

Common Name	Latin Name	Favoured Area(s)
Grey plover		At low tide, the majority of birds occur around Chichester Channel and western
		shores of Hayling Island.
	Pluvialis squatarola	See also low tide WeBS data distribution maps presented in Annex 5, 6 and 7.
Sanderling		Distribution related to sediment. At low tide, the population is confined to Pilsey
		Sands and sands at the mouth of Langstone Harbour. Eastney and Hayling.
		At high tide, main roost at Pilsey Island with smaller numbers at East Head. Some
	Calidris alba	birds utilise Eastney and Hayling for roosting.
Dunlin		Thorney Channel. At low tide, the population is found in high densities in Langstone
		off Budd's Wall, off Portsea Island and at the Kench and in Chichester in Thorney
		and Fishbourne Channels and South Hayling.
		At high tide, roosts at North Hayling Oyster Beds, Langstone RSPB Reserve and
		Pilsey Island. Roosts on both sides of Hayling.
	Calidris alpina	See also low tide WeBS data distribution maps presented in Annex 5, 6 and 7.
Redshank		Low tide WeBS data distribution maps (presented in Annex 5, 6 and 7) reveal
		relatively high densities of the species throughout the intertidal area in Langstone
		Harbour, with the highest densities occurring in the upper reaches of the north
		eastern quarter near to Budd's Wall, on the upper western side of Hayling Island near
		to North Hayling oyster beds and in the upper reaches of the north western corner
	Tringa totanus	west of Farlington Marshes.
Dark-bellied brent goose		At low tide, the great concentrations occur on Farlington Marshes in Langstone and
		around Chichester, Thorney and Bosham Channels in Chichester Harbour. Important
		concentrations of birds exist on Hayling and Portsea Islands.
	Branta bernicla bernicla	See also low tide WeBS data distribution maps presented in Annex 5, 6 and 7.

## Table 6. Key areas for designated bird species in the Chichester and Langstone Harbours SPA. Source: Stillman et al., (2009) and EA Alerts (2004).

	At low tide, the great concentrations occur around Farlington Marshes and the
	western shore of Hayling Island in Langstone Harbour, plus Thorney Channel in
	Chichester Harbour. At low tide, concentrations are found at Birdham and East
	Chidham at low tide.
	High tide roosts occur in Langstone RSPB Reserve and at Farlington Marsh.
Tadorna tadorna	See also low tide WeBS data distribution maps presented in Annex 5, 6 and 7.
	Farlington Marshes in Langstone and Thorney Island in Chichester.
Anas crecca	See also low tide WeBS data distribution maps presented in Annex 5, 6 and 7.
	Widespread with small numbers around most of Chichester and Langstone Harbours
	SPA. High tide roosts occur at Pilsey Island, North Hayling Oyster Beds and Portsea
	Island.
Charadrius hiaticula	See also low tide WeBS data distribution maps presented in Annex 5, 6 and 7.
	Chichester Channel.
Numenius arquata	See also low tide WeBS data distribution maps presented in Annex 5, 6 and 7.
· · · ·	At low tide, mouths of Chichester and Langstone Harbour on sandy sediments.
	Roost on the Kench (Langstone Harbour) and top of Hayling Island (Langstone
	Harbour). Pilsey and East Hayling.
	Largest high tide roosts found at Pilsey and Mid Hayling and small numbers at
	Langstone RSPB Reserve, Portsea Island and The Kench.
Limosa lapponica	See also low tide WeBS data distribution maps presented in Annex 6 and 7.
	Low tide WeBS data distribution maps (presented in Annex 5, 6 and 7) reveal
	moderate to high densities of this species along on the western side of Hayling
	Island, a small area close to Henson aggregates at Bedhampton Wharf and a
	number of localised areas in the north eastern guarter which include Baker's Island,
Arenaria interpres	South Binness Island and Round Nap Island.
	Heads of channels in Chichester Harbour, Thorney Island and Farlington Marshes in
	Langstone.
Anas penelope	See also low tide WeBS data distribution maps presented in Annex 5, 6 and 7.
	Localised flocks in Farlington Marshes in Langstone Harbour and Thorney Island in
	Chichester Harbour.
Anas acuta	See also low tide WeBS data distribution maps presented in Annex 5, 6 and 7.
	Farlington Marshes in Langstone Harbour.
Anas clypeata	See also low tide WeBS data distribution maps presented in Annex 5.
	Anas crecca

Little egret *Egretta garzetta* No information available.

The SSSI units identified as being important areas of intertidal bird feeding habitat include Langstone Harbour West, Langstone Harbour East, Langstone Oyster Beds, Sinah Lake and North Binness Island. The SSSI units identified as important foraging and high tide roosting grounds for wintering bird species include Farlington Marshes and South Moor. Bird roosting sites from the Solent Waders and Brent Goose Strategy are presented in Annex 8 and data provided in the Solent Overwintering Birds Workshop is presented in Annex 9.

There is a lack of sightings data for the most recent 2013/14, 2014/15 and 2015/16 oyster seasons for areas within Chichester and Langstone Harbours SPA. These seasons represent current fishing grounds and levels of fishing effort. This means that sightings data cannot be used to illustrate the co-location of fishing activity and designated bird features and their supporting habitats within the Chichester and Langstone Harbour SPA. Knowledge of the fishery however gives us an insight into the key areas where oyster dredging takes place. Fishing effort is generally concentrated subtidally within the channels in the north eastern quarter of Langstone Harbour. It is also known to occur in an area known as Sword Sands, located centrally within the harbour and more recently in Sinah Lake in the south east corner of the harbour. Supporting habitats within these areas, which only cover the intertidal, include intertidal mud, intertidal sand and muddy sand and small patches of intertidal mixed sediments. As oyster dredging is concentrated subtidally, it is highly unlikely that the activity will have any effect (through disturbance or changes to prey availability) on feeding sites that are utilised by a number of designated bird species at low tide. Oyster dredging may affect other designated bird species, such as the red-breasted merganser, which is a diving duck that feeds on small fish.

Please note that the low tide count WeBS data distribution map displayed in Annex 6 and 7 represent counts made in 2013/14 and 2009/10, respectively. These maps represent dot density and not the location of individual counts. Both maps were included in order to provide the most up to date information and greatest coverage of bird populations within Langstone Harbour. It is important to note that the low tide count WeBS data collection is undertaken in the Solent during the winter period on neap tides, two hours either side of low water. This means a number of areas will be missed as they will be covered by water and is particularly true in Portsmouth Harbour. On a spring tide a larger area of the intertidal is exposed and this can lead to a greater number of birds. The maps can therefore only provide a snap shot in time.

### 6.2 Potential Impacts on Birds and Supporting Habitats

The potential impacts of shellfish dredging on Chichester and Langstone Harbours SPA designated bird species, identified by Natural England (2014), include direct impacts through disturbance and displacement caused by human activity and competition for prey and indirect impacts through changes in prey availability. Wheeler *et al.* (2014) identified a knowledge gap on the effects of shellfish dredging due to a lack of research.

The scale of impact caused by shellfish dredging depends on a number of factors which include the scale and intensity of harvest, the size of targeted shellfish, species taken, season, weather, availability of alternative foraging sites, competition and extent of alternate food resources (Stillman *et al.*, 2001; Goss-Custard *et al.*, 2004; Verhulst *et al.*, 2004; West *et al.*, 2005).

#### 6.2.1 Changes in prey availability

Prey availability can be modified directly through the targeted removal of shellfish species that also form a prey item of designated bird species and indirectly through physical disturbance or damage to supporting habitats which can result in changes to community structure, the removal and mortality of non-target organisms through interaction with fishing gear and smothering of prey species through increased sedimentation (Natural England, 2014).

#### Direct competition

Commercial shellfisheries can provide a potential source of conflict by competing with the same food resources as certain bird species (Schmechel, 2001; Atkinson *et al.*, 2003). The removal of food resources by shellfishing therefore has the potential to have detrimental effects on the amount of food available per bird and subsequently increases the chance of a threshold being reached where mortality from starvation begins to increase (West *et al.*, 2005; Navedo *et al.*, 2008). The removal of shellfish from productive beds, along with associated disturbance, can drive birds from preferred feeding grounds to areas of poorer quality. This can lead to an increase in bird densities and a subsequent intensification of interference and exploitation competition for food which can reduce intake rate and probability of starvation, particularly in winter (Goss-Custard & Verboven, 1993; Clark, 1993; Goss-Custard *et al.*, 1996). It is important to understand to what degree bird species are able to switch to other food resources, if their target species (that may also be the target species of the fishery) is reduced (Schmechel, 2001). It was reported by Zwarts *et al.* (1996a) that along the north west European coast there are limited possibilities of alternative prey items for certain bird species, especially in winter due to changes in availability (Schmechel, 2001). Using individual behaviour-based models it has been shown that shellfish stocks should not fall below 2.5 to 8 times the biomass that shorebird populations require to survive (Stillman *et al.* 2003; Goss-Custard *et al.* 2004; Stillman *et al.* 2010).

A link has been shown between the state of shellfish stocks and oystercatcher survival in the Wash (Schmechel, 2001). The Wash, constitutes an important estuary for supporting large numbers of wintering waterfowl (310 000), including internationally important numbers of knot and oystercatcher (Schmechel, 2001; Atkinson *et al.*, 2003). The area also supports one of the three major cockle fisheries in Britain (Atkinson *et al.*, 2003). The majority of cockle harvesting involves the use of continuous delivery hydraulic suction dredges (Bannister, 1998; 1999). Between 1990 and 1999, stocks of cockles and mussels collapsed following a period of poor recruitment and high levels of fishing effort in the 1980s (Bannister, 1998; 1999). During this period, oystercatcher populations fell from 110,000 to 40,000 (Atkinson *et al.*, 2000). Population modelling has confirmed that declines in the availability of these prey items were associated with changes in oystercatcher survival between 1970 and 1998, which included three periods of mass mortality (Atkinson *et al.*, 2003). Oystercatchers are particularly sensitive to low cockle stocks in years where stocks of mussels are also low and in the Wash, it is thought that mussels act as a buffer during periods when cockle numbers are low (Atkinson *et al.*, 2003; Velhurst *et al.*, 2004). In the Wash, oystercatcher mortality occurred during winters when stocks of both species were low (Atkinson *et al.*, 2003).

Atkinson *et al.* (2010) investigated overall changes in the waterbird assemblage in the Wash between 1980-1982 and 2002-2003. During this study period, the waterbird assemblage underwent a gradual change from one being dominated by species with a high proportion of bivalves or 'other'

prey i.e. crustaceans and fish in their diet to those with a higher proportion of worms (Atkinson *et al.*, 2010). Three winters in this period were characterised by elevated levels of oystercatcher mortality, 5 to 13 times greater than normal winter levels (Atkinson *et al.*, 2010). The great declines were observed in oystercatcher, knot and shelduck (Atkinson *et al.*, 2010). Bar-tailed godwit and grey plover showed large increases over the study period. As expected, these changes were found to be significantly related to mussel and cockle stock levels and nutrient levels to a lesser extent (Atkinson *et al.*, 2010). Six out of 11 bird species investigated, showed significantly lower rates of annual change in the 10 years before and after the crash of mussel stocks (which occurred during 1992) (Atkinson *et al.*, 2010).

There have also been changes in the bird populations in other areas were cockle fisheries are known exist. Like the Wash, the Burrey Inlet cockle fishery saw a decrease in the number of oystercatchers feeding in the inlet for a number of years, in response to removal of less than 25% of available cockle stocks (Norris *et al.*, 1998). Oystercatcher numbers remained stable or slightly increased from 1970 to 1986, before declining through to 1993 and then recovering slightly (Schmechel, 2001). In the Thames, there has been a consistent increase in the number of birds from 5000 in the 1970s to 16000 in 1997/98, despite a simultaneous increase in cockle dredging (Schmechel, 2001).

Stillman *et al.* (2001) used a behaviour-based model to investigate the effects of present-day management regimes of the Exe estuary mussel fishery and Burry Inlet cockle fishery on the survival and numbers of overwintering oystercatchers. Results of the study concluded that at present intensities (2 fishing units in the Exe estuary and 50 fishing units in Burry Inlet) in both fisheries does not cause oystercatcher mortality to be higher than it would be in absence of the activity (Stillman *et al.*, 2001). Theoretical changes in management, such as fishing effort, a reduction in the minimum size of target species and increase in the daily catch quota were shown to have an impact on oystercatcher mortality and population size (Stillman *et al.*, 2001). Different fishing methods were investigated as part of the study. The model predicted the use of dredges on either estuary increased the time birds would spent feeding and the use of supplementary feeding areas (Stillman *et al.*, 2001). As would be expected, the removal rates of mussels and cockles using mussel dredges and suction dredges were much greater that hand-raking or hand-picking (Stillman *et al.*, 2001). Sixty suction dredges could kill all the Burry Inlet oystercatchers (Stillman *et al.*, 2001). Hand-raking for mussels however was found to reduce the area of beds, permanently increase interference and disturb birds, temporarily increasing interference, whilst dredging for mussels only decreased bed area (Stillman *et al.*, 2001). The varying impacts of different fishing methods reflect differences in the way they deplete shellfish stocks (Stillman *et al.*, 2001).

#### Size of prey species

The exact role of the fishery and its effect on bird population, as a result of direct competition, will largely depend on the different size fractions of the stock that may be exploited by fishers and birds (Schmechel, 2001). Whilst there may be an overlap in the size of cockles taken by both fishers and birds, most bird predation is of a smaller size class than fishers take (Norris *et al.*, 1998). If sizes overlap there can be a genuine conflict of interest between the birds and the fishery, therefore larger minimum sizes are therefore more favourable to birds (Lambeck *et al.*, 1996). Oystercatchers have shown a preference for older cockles, 20 to 40 mm, and will not take cockles less than 10 mm when these larger size classes are available (Hulscher, 1982; Zwarts *et al.*, 1996a). On the other hand, oystercatchers do not necessarily chose the largest cockles as they are

difficult to handle, with studies reporting that larger cockles were refused more often than small ones (Zwarts *et al.* 1996a). Oystercatchers are known to refuse small prey due to low profitability and the size of cockles left after fishing may therefore have an impact on feeding rate of the oystercatcher (Zwarts *et al.* 1996b; Wheeler *et al.*, 2014).

#### Indirect effects

Fishing activity can have indirect impact upon birds by affecting the availability of prey through pathways that do not include targeted removal (Natural England, 2014). In general, bottom towed fishing gear has been shown to reduce biomass, production and species richness and diversity of benthic communities where fishing activities take place (Veale *et al.*, 2000; Hiddink *et al.*, 2003). Alterations in the size structure of populations and community are also known to occur (Roberts *et al.*, 2010). When dredges are towed along the seafloor, surface dwelling organisms can be removed; crushed, buried or exposed and sessile organisms will be removed from the substrate surface (Mercaldo-Allen & Goldberg, 2011). Direct burial or smothering of infaunal and epifaunal organisms is possible due to enhanced sedimentation rates (Mercaldo-Allen & Goldberg, 2011). In a meta-analysis of 39 studies investigating the effects of bottom towed gear, there was an overall reduction of 46% in the abundance of individuals within disturbed (fished) plots (Collie *et al.*, 2000). In studies investigating the effect of intertidal dredging, it was common to observe 100% removal of biogenic fauna (Collie *et al.*, 2000). This was observed in an experimental study conducted in Langstone Harbour, where the fauna were seen to either be completed removed or considerably reduced by the dredging activity using a modified oyster dredge (EMU, 1992). In the same study, species richness was also found to decrease with a mean number of 6.5 species in the control site compared with 4.4 in the dredge site (EMU, 1992). The magnitude of the response of fauna to bottom towed fishing gear varied with gear type, habitat (including sediment type) and among taxa (Collie *et al.*, 2000).

In a study by Ferns *et al.* (2000), bird feed activity increased shortly after the mechanical harvesting of cockles using a tractor, particularly in areas of muddy sand rather than in areas of clean sand. Gulls and waders took advantage of the invertebrates made available by harvesting. For example, 80 dunlins and seven curlews were observed feeding on harvested areas 6 days after harvesting. Following this increase, the level of bird activity declined in areas of muddy sand when compared with control areas and become particularly apparent 21 and 45 days after harvest (Figure 4). Levels of bird activity remained significantly lower in curlews and gulls for more than 80 days after harvesting and in oystercatchers for more than 50 days. Any initial net benefit of harvesting was matched by decreased feeding opportunities in the winter. Harvesting large areas however would not result in a neutral effects, firstly as the bird population would not be large enough to fully exploit the enhanced feeding opportunities and secondly the subsequent reduction in feeding opportunities would extend over a longer period of time (Ferns *et al.*, 2000). Other effects would include the migration of birds into unharvested areas which would then lead to increased bird densities in these areas (Sutherland & Goss-Custard 1991; Goss-Custard 1993).

The relative impact of shellfish dredging on benthic organisms, which form potential prey items, is species-specific and largely related to their biological characteristics and physical habitat (Mercaldo-Allen & Goldberg, 2011). The vulnerability of an organism is ultimately related to whether

or not it is infaunal or epifaunal, modile or sessile and soft-bodied or hard-shelled (Mercaldo-Allen & Goldberg, 2011). Epifauna, organisms inhabiting the seabed surface, are subject to crushing or at risk of being buried, in addition to effects of smothering, whilst infauna, organisms living within sediment, may be excavated and exposed (Mercaldo-Allen & Goldberg, 2011). A number of studies have found soft-bodied, deposit feeding crustaceans, polychaetes and ophiuroids to be most affected by dredging activities (Constantino *et al.*, 2009). This is supported by a meta-analysis conducted by Collie *et al.* (2000) who predicted a reduction of 93% for anthozoa, malacostraca, ophiuroidea and polychaete after chronic exposure to dredging. Furthermore, a study looking at the effects of mechanical cockle harvesting in intertidal plots of muddy sand and clean sand, found that annelids declined by 74% in intertidal muddy sand and 32% in clean sand and molluscs declined by 55% in intertidal muddy sand and 45% in clean sand (Ferns *et al.*, 2000). Similar results were reported by EMU (1992), who found a distinct reduction in polychaetes, but less distinct difference in bivalves, after dredging had taken place and between dredged and control samples. This corresponds with analysis completed by Collie *et al.* (2000) who reported that bivalves appeared to less sensitive to fishing disturbance than anthozoa, malacostraca, ophiuroidea, holothuroidea, maxillopoda, polychaeta, gastropoda and echinoidea,

An ongoing study conducted by Leo Clarke at the University of Bournemouth investigated the impacts of clam dredging in Poole Harbour using a BACI (Before-After-Control-Impact) methodology. Core samples were taken from separate areas representing different levels of dredging intensity: an area that has historically been intensively dredged and remains open for a seven month season ('chronic' fishing site); an area that has historically been closed to dredging but will be opened for a five month season ('acute' fishing site); and an area that remains permanently closed to dredging (control site). Interim results indicate a significant effect of site (regardless of time) and of time (regardless of site). Organic content and the volume of fine sediments were found to be highest in the control site and lowest in the chronic fishing site during the study period. Additionally, both organic content and fine sediment volume were observed to decrease in all sites during the study. However, the interaction term between time and site, which would indicate an overall impact of dredging activity in terms of relative change, appears non-significant. While incomplete at the time of writing, the analysis of biological assemblage data indicates that a significant shift in community structure occurred within the acute fishing site during the study period. This shift is characterised by an increase in the abundance of polychaete worm species, but does not constitute a change to the overall biotope composition observed during the study.

A number of studies have highlighted species that are particularly vulnerable to dredging as well as those which appear to be more tolerant. For example, the polychaete *Lanice conchilega* are highly incapable of movement in response to disturbance and therefore take a significant period of time to recolonise disturbed habitats (Goss-Custard, 1977). Deep burrowing molluscs, such as *Macoma balthica*, also have limited capability to escape. Following suction dredging for the common cockle on intertidal sand, the abundance of *Macoma declined* for 8 years from 1989 to 1996 (Piersma *et al.*, 2001). Ferns *et al.* (2000) reported reductions of 30% in the abundance of *Lanica conchilega* in intertidal muddy sand after mechanical cockle harvesting (using a tractor) took place, although abundances of *Macoma balthica* increased. The same study also revealed large reductions of 83% and 52% in the abundance of the polychaete *Pygospio elegans* and *Nephtys hombergii*, respectively (Ferns *et al.*, 2000). The former species remained significantly depleted in the area of muddy sand for more than 100 days after harvesting and the latter for more than 50 days (Ferns *et al.*, 2000). Other polychaete species also thought to be particularly affected are *Arenicola*, *Scoloplos*, *Heteromastus* and *Glycera* (Collie *et al.*, 2000).

The time scale of recovery for benthic communities and potential prey species largely depends on sediment type, associated fauna and the rate of natural disturbance (Roberts *et al.*, 2010). In locations where natural disturbance levels are high, the associated fauna are characterised by species adapted to withstand and recover from disturbance (Collie *et al.*, 2000; Roberts *et al.*, 2010). More stable habitats, which are often distinguished by high diversity and epifauna, are likely to take a greater time to recover (Roberts *et al.*, 2010). The recovery for gravel habitats has been predicted to be in the order of ten years (Collie *et al.*, 2005). This was reported by recovery rates observed during a 10 year monitoring program of a gravel habitat located close to the Isle of Man following closure of the area to scallop dredging (Bradshaw *et al.*, 2000). Similar recovery periods were estimated for muddy sands, which Kaiser *et al.* (2006) estimated to take years after finding the sediment type was particularly vulnerable to impacts of fishing activities. The recovery periods for sandy habitats is estimated to take days to months (Kaiser *et al.*, 2006). In the meta-analysis conducted by Kaiser *et al.* (2006), a significant linear regression with time for the response of annelids to the impacts of intertidal dredging in sand and muddy sand habitats was reported. Annelids were predicted to have recovered after 98 days post fishing in sand habitats and 1210 days in muddy sand habitats (Kaiser *et al.*, 2006). Authors stated recovery for the latter however should be treated with caution (Kaiser *et al.*, 2006).

Population recovery rates are known to be species specific (Roberts *et al.*, 2010). Long-lived bivalves will undoubtedly take longer to recovery from disturbance than other species (Roberts *et al.*, 2010). Megafaunal species such as molluscs and shrimp over 10 mm in size, especially sessile species, are more vulnerable to impacts of fishing gear than macrofaunal species as a result of their slower growth and therefore are likely to have long recovery periods (Roberts *et al.*, 2010). Short-lived and small benthic organisms on the other hand have rapid generation times, high fecundities and therefore excellent recolonization capacities (Coen, 1995). For example, slow-growing large biomass biota such as sponges and soft corals are estimated to take up to 8 years, whilst biota with short life-spans such as polychaetes are estimated to take less than a year (Kaiser *et al.*, 2006).

#### Studies on recovery rate

There are a limited number of studies which examine the recovery rate from biological and physical disturbance caused by shellfish dredging. Five studies were found on the impacts of shellfish harvesting on intertidal habitats, four of which are based in the UK (details are provided in Annex 12). The recovery rates reported range from no effect (thus no recovery is required) up to 12 months, with intermediate recovery rates reported at 56 days and 7 months (Kaiser et al., 1996; Hall & Harding, 1997). Spencer et al. (1998) reported a recovery rate of up to 12 months, although inferred it was not possible to be certain recovery had not occurred before this as not all treatment replicates were taken 4 and 8 months after sampling. The authors compared their findings with similar studies and speculated the greater length of recovery in comparison was related to the protected nature of the site (Spencer et al. 1998). This study highlights the importance of exposure in determining recovery rates of different habitats and also how recovery rates are site-specific.

Ferns *et al.* (2000) examined the recovery rates of individual species and found the rate of recovery varied between sediment types (muddy sand versus clean sand). Recovery rates reported for relevant species (i.e. those likely to form prey species) are presented in Annex 11.

#### Species-specific diets

While shorebirds will typically eat a range of different prey species such as molluscs and annelids, the type of preferred prey species will vary between bird species (Natural England, 2014). It is important to knowledge these variations in prey preference as the impacts of dredging on bird species are likely to be reflective vary depending on the vulnerability of prey species to impacts of dredging. The plasticity of a birds diet will also vary depending on the species and it is important to consider alternate prey species as bird will not be restricted to one source of food. Table 7 provides details of prey items taken by designated bird species within the Chichester and Langstone Harbours SPA. For example, oystercatchers will prey upon small cockles, Baltic tellins, soft-shell clams, lug-worms and ragworms (Wheeler *et al.*, 2014). Some prey items may be of low value to the birds and not a major component of their diet (Zwarts *et al.* 1996ab; Atkinson *et al.* 2003). Alternative prey sources may also be less available as organisms may bury deeper into the sediment and thus require the birds to expend a greater amount of energy (Zwarts *et al.* 1996ab). Birds may directly compete with the fishery if both target the same species. The key bird species at risk from changes in prey availability are non-breeding overwintering species as food requirements are considerably greater during winter due to thermoregulatory needs and metabolic costs (Wheeler *et al.*, 2014).

Table 7. Typical prey items known to be taken by designated bird species in the Chichester and Langstone Harbours SPA.
Information on general prey preference was obtained from the SPA Tool Kit. Specific information on prey species was taken from the
Solent EMS Regulation 33 Advice and from Portsmouth Harbour SPA Draft Regulation 35 Advice.

Common Name	Latin Name	General Prey Preference	Prey Species
Grey plover	Pluvialis squatarola	Molluscs, crustaceans, worms	Cerastoderma edule, Nereis
			diversolor, Macoma balthica,
			Hydrobia ulvae, Arenicola
			marina, Retusa obtusa,
			Corophium volutator <sup>1</sup>
Sanderling	Calidris alba	Molluscs, crustaceans, worms	Scolelepis squamata,
			Bathyporeia, Eurydice pulchra,
			Cerastoderma edule, Hediste
			diversicolor, Hydrobia spp. <sup>2</sup>
Dunlin	Calidris alpina	Molluscs, insects, worms	Macoma, Hydrobia spp., Nereis,
			Crangon, Carcinus
Redshank	Tringa totanus	Molluscs, crustaceans, insects,	Corophium, Hydrobia, Nereis <sup>3</sup>
		worms	
Dark-bellied brent goose	Branta bernicla bernicla	Plants/grasses/seeds	Zostera spp., Enteromorpha,
			Ulva lactuca

			10 <sup>th</sup> August 2015
Shelduck	Tadorna tadorna	Molluscs, crustaceans, insects	Hydrobia ulvae, Enteromorpha
Teal	Anas crecca	Plants/grasses/seeds Enteromorpha spp.,	
Ringed plover	Charadrius hiaticula	Molluscs, crustaceans, insects, worms	Gammarus spp. Tubifex
Curlew	Numenius arquata	Molluscs, crustaceans, insects, worms	Lack of information regarding prey species.
Bar-tailed godwit	Limosa lapponica	Insects, worms	Nereis, Arenicola spp., Macoma, Cardium
Turnstone	Arenaria interpres	Insects, worms	Cerastoderma edule, Corophium, Nerine <sup>4</sup>
Wigeon	Anas penelope	Plants/grasses/seeds	Enteromorpha spp., Ulva spp.
Pintail	Anas acuta	Insects, plants/grasses/seeds	Lack of information regarding prey species.
Shoveler	Anas clypeata	Insects	Lack of information regarding prey species.
Red-breasted merganser	Mergus serrator	Fish	Gobies, flatfish, herring fry (<11cm), shrimp, sticklebacks, <i>Nereis</i> spp.
Little egret	Egretta garzetta	Fish, amphibians, insects	Lack of information regarding prey species.

<sup>1</sup> Information obtained from Durrell & Kelly (1990)

<sup>2</sup> Information obtained from Cox et al. (2014)

<sup>3</sup> Information obtained from European Commission (2009)

<sup>4</sup> Information obtained from Brearey (1982)

#### 6.2.2 Disturbance and displacement

#### Generic impacts

Human disturbance to shorebirds can be defined as 'any situation in which human activities cause bird to behave differently from the behaviour it would exhibit without presence of that activity' (Wheeler *et al.*, 2014). The response of birds to disturbance is influenced by a number of factors, including distance from the disturbance source, scale of disturbance and time of year (Stillman *et al.*, 2009). Disturbance from many small-scale sources is thought to be more detrimental than fewer, large-scale sources (West *et al.*, 2002).

Disturbance can result in displacement when birds are unable to use an area due to the magnitude of the disturbance present (Natural England, 2014). Under certain circumstances the impacts of disturbance may be equivalent to habitat loss, although such effects are reversible (Madsen, 1995; Hill *et al.*, 1997; Stillman *et al.*, 2007; Natural England *et al.*, 2012). The effects of habitat loss through disturbance can include a reduction in the survival of displaced individuals and effects on the population size (Goss-Custard *et al.*, 1995; Burton *et al.*, 2006). Sites with high levels of human activity are often characterised by lower densities of birds when compared with sites that have low levels (Burger, 1981; Klein *et al.*, 1995). The movement of birds to alternate feeding areas as a result of disturbance, which may be less suitable, can lead to increased shorebird density and thus interspecific competition; with alternate sites becoming depleted in food resources if used for prolonged periods of time (Goss-Custard, 2006; Wheeler *et al.*, 2014). Disturbance can affect wintering bird populations in a number of ways including reduced intake a result of enhanced vigilance (Riddington 1996; Goss-Custard *et al.* 2006; Klaassen *et al.* 2006) and physiological impacts such as stress (Thiel *et al.*, 2011). Such impacts can affect the fitness of individuals and have knock-on effects at a population scale (Natural England, 2011). Furthermore, disturbance can cause birds to take flight which increase energy demands and reduce food intake with potential consequences for survival and reproduction.

Birds can modify their behaviour in order to compensate for disturbance (Stillman *et al.*, 2009). Some bird species may become habituated to particular disturbance events or types of disturbance (Walker *et al.*, 2006, Nisbet, 2000, Baudains & Lloyd, 2007; Blumstein *et al.*, 2003) and can do so over short periods of time (Rees *et al.*, 2005; Stillman *et al.*, 2009). The frequency of the disturbance will help to determine the extent to which birds can become habituated and thus the distance at which they response (Stillman *et al.*, 2009). The behavioural response of a bird to disturbance is also dependent on the time of year (Stillman *et al.*, 2009). Towards the end of winter, when migratory birds need to increase feeding rates to provide energy for migration, behavioural response to disturbance is less (Stillman *et al.*, 2009). Birds will approach a disturbance source more closely and return more quickly after a disturbance has taken place (Stillman *et al.*, 2009).

In the context of shellfish harvesting from a vessel, limited has taken place to investigate its potential effects on bird populations through disturbance. It is thought that shellfish dredging has very little direct impact on disturbance of waders since it occurs at high tide (Sewell *et al.*, 2007). Sewell *et al.* (2007, p. 51) stated that 'We know of no evidence that dredging will have a direct impact in terms of disturbance on seabirds since most dredging occurs subtidally or at high-tide'. Wheeler *et al.* (2014) however stated, like other forms of disturbance, it could cause relocation and increased energy expenditure of birds.

#### Examples of disturbance impacts

In the mid-1980s, localised and sustained disturbance from bait diggers at Lindisfarne National Nature Reserve were considered responsible for significant declines in the numbers of Wigeon, Bar-tailed Godwit and Redshank at the site (Townshend & O'Connor, 1993).

In 1996/97, Gill *et al.* (2001a) investigated the effect of human-induced disturbance on black-tailed godwits across 20 sites on the east coast of England. The study revealed no significant relationship between numbers of godwits and human activity at a range of spatial scales (Gill *et al.*,

2001a). There was also no effect of the presence of marinas or footpaths on the number of godwits supported on the adjacent mudflats (Gill *et al.*, 2001a).

Using a behaviour-based model, Durell *et al.* (2005) explored the effect if an extension to the port at Le Havre and proposed mitigation measures on the mortality and body condition of three overwintering bird species; curlew, dunlin and oystercatcher. Body condition was expressed as the percentage of birds failing to achieve at least 75% of their target weight for the time of year. Disturbance to feeding birds, day and night, had a significant effect on the mortality and body condition of all three species. The same was found for roosting birds. Roost disturbance was simulated by increased energy costs due to extra flying time of 10 minutes or more each day. Disturbance limited to the daytime only removed the effect of disturbance in curlew and oyster catcher, and although reduced the disturbance effect it still had a significant effect on the body condition and mortality of feeding dunlin. The introduction of a buffer zone, which would prevent disturbance within 150 m of the seawall, reduced the effects of disturbance on mortality and body condition to pre-disturbance levels.

Studies in the Solent which have focused on disturbance to birds, have reported disturbance levels of 30% during the winter of 1993/94 using disturbance events observed during low tide counts. Sources of disturbance from human activity on the shore included dog walkers, walkers, bait diggers and kite flyers (Thompson, 1994). A more recent study conducted from December 2009 to February 2010, which formed phase II of the Solent Disturbance & Mitigation Project, found for water-based recreational activities that 25% of observations resulted in disturbance and on the intertidal 41% of observation result in disturbance (Liley et al., 2010). Surfing, rowing and horse riding were activities found to most likely result in disturbance to birds. Over half of incidences where major flight was observed involved activities on the intertidal, with dog walking accounting for 47% of major flight events (Liley et al., 2010). The most responsive bird species to different activities were oyster catcher and wigeon (Liley et al., 2010). These two species had the highest proportion of observations involving a disturbance response. Primary data collected by Liley et al. (2010) was used to predict if disturbance could reduce the survival of birds using computer models (Stillman et al., 2012). Dunlin, ringed plover, oystercatcher and curlew were predicted to be the species most vulnerable to disturbance due to a combination of disturbance distances (see species-specific response), night-time feeding efficiency and vulnerability to food competition at high competitor densities (Stillman et al., 2012). Redshank, grey plover and black-tailed godwit typically had the shortest disturbance distances and were able to feed relatively effectively at night, meaning that these species were less affected by visitors (Stillman et al., 2012). Disturbance was predicted to result in increases in the level of time spent feeding intertidally by dunlin, ringed plover, redshank and grey plover, with no effect on black-trailed godwit and reductions in oystercatcher and curlew (Stillman et al., 2012). This was related to the ability of modelled birds to feed in terrestrial habitats, as those unable to do so spent longer feeding in intertidal habitats (Stillman et al., 2012).

#### Species-specific response

Responsiveness to disturbance is thought to be a species-specific trait (Yasué, 2005). Gathe and Hüppop (2004) developed a wind farm sensitivity index (WSI) for seabirds. The index was based on nine factors, derived from specie' attributes, and include; flight manoeuvrability, flight altitude, percentage of time flying, nocturnal flight activity, sensitivity towards disturbance by ship and helicopter traffic, flexibility in habitat use,

biogeographical population size, adult survival rate and European threat and conservation status (Gathe & Hüppop, 2004). Each factor was scored on a 5-point scale from 1 (low vulnerability of seabirds) to 5 (high vulnerability of seabirds). The WSI was used by King *et al.* (2009) to develop sensitivity scores for species likely to be susceptible to cumulative impacts of offshore wind farms development. Table 8 provides available sensitivity scores of species within Chichester and Langstone Harbours SPA, with details of scores given for the species vulnerability to disturbance by ship and helicopter traffic.

Table 8. Sensitivity scores for designated bird species in the Chichester and Langstone Harbours SPA to offshore wind farm developments. Higher scores are indicative of a greater sensitivity. Information on species vulnerability to disturbance by ship or helicopter traffic is also provided. Scores were taken from King et al. 2009 who calculated scores using methods by Garthe & Hüppop (2004).

Species	Total sensitivity score	Disturbance by ship and helicopter traffic (1 – very flexible in habitat use, 5 – reliant on specific habitat characteristics)
Dark-bellied Brent Goose	21.7	2
Red-breasted Merganser	21.0	3
Shoveler	6.7	1
Redshank	6.7	1
Pintail	6.3	1
Bar-tailed Godwit	5.7	1
Curlew	5.7	1
Ringed plover	5.3	1
Sanderling	5.3	1
Shelduck	5.3	1
Grey plover	4.7	1
Teal	3.8	1
Dunlin	3.3	1
Wigeon	2.7	1

There is great variation in the escape flight distances between species (Kirby *et al.*, 2000) and the distance at which birds fly away from a disturbance can be viewed as a specie-specific trait (Blumstein *et al.*, 2003). Response distances can depend on a number of different factors, including the time of year, tide, frequency, regularity and severity of disturbance, flock size and age of bird (WWT Consulting, 2012). Body mass has also been shown to be positively related to response distance (Liley *et al.*, 2010). Table 9 and 10 provides details of response distances of species within Chichester and Langstone Harbours SPA, with Table 9 providing details of response distances in relation to different types of activities.

Study Tydeman Cooke 1980 Tensen and Watmough Smit and Visser Smit and Visser Smit and Visser 1978 van Zoest 1983a.b 1993 1993 1993 Activity Boats Researcher People Researcher People Kayaks Surfers Distance measure Mean Mean Mean Mean Mean Min Mean Brent goose 105 Shelduck 126 148/250 220 400 115 Wigeon 230 86 Teal 400 126 Shoveler 200 121 Ringed plover Grey plover 124 Dunlin 30 71/163 **Bar-tailed Godwit** 75 107/219 200 230 95 211/339 220 400 Curlew 95 Redshank 92 175 260 Turnstone 47

Table 9. Distances from disturbance stimuli (in metres) at which study waterbird species took flight. Taken from Kirby et al., 2004 in WWT Consulting 2012.

Table 10. Comparison, by species, of distances (in metres) at which no response or disturbance events (i.e. alert, short walk/swim, short flight or major flight) occurred to recreational activities in the Solent. Significance column indicates results from Mann-Whitney statistical tests. Source: Lilley et al., 2010.

Species	No response	No response		ccurred	Significance
	Median	Range	Median	Range	
Brent goose	97	17-215	51.5	5-178	P<0.01
Redshank	90	20-200	75-150	98	P<0.01
Curlew	100	40-200	75	25-200	P<0.01
Turnstone	80	16-200	50	5-100	P<0.01
Grey plover	80.5	22.5-200	75	30-125	
Little egret	150	40-200	75	30-200	P<0.01
Wigeon	125	45-200	75.5	20-125	P<0.01

HRA Template v1.1

Dunlin	115	29-200	75	25-300	P<0.01
Shelduck	100	80-200	77.5	50-140	P<0.01
Teal	137	20-175	60	35-200	P<0.05

In a study by Liley *et al.* (2010), which formed phase II of the Solent Disturbance & Mitigation Project, there was no clear set-back distance that would result in no response. There were instances where no response occurred within a few metres and there were instances were major flight occurred when birds when over 200 m from the disturbance source (Liley *et al.*, 2010). Having said this, the proportion of events resulting in the displacement of birds declined beyond 100 m (Liley *et al.*, 2010).

#### Mitigation

The effects of disturbance on the quality of an area for birds are reversible (Natural England *et al.*, 2012). Studies have shown that bird numbers increase when either the source of disturbance is removed or mitigated (Natural England *et al.*, 2012). Modelling of wintering oystercatchers on the Exe estuary revealed that preventing disturbance during late winter, when feeding conditions are harder and a migratory bird's energetic demands are higher, has been shown to largely eliminate any predicted population consequences (West *et al.*, 2002). Following this modelling, it was recommended that to eliminate predicted population consequences, competent authorities responsible for management should prevent disturbance to birds during late winter (West *et al.*, 2002).

Establishing flight-initiation distances may be considered a starting point for competent authorities responsible for management in order to minimise adverse effects of disturbance (Wheeler *et al.*, 2014). The establishment of such buffer areas are dependent on a number of factors including population densities, food availability, time of year and behaviour of individuals (Wheeler *et al.*, 2014). As aforementioned, a buffer zone of 150 m from the seawall was found to reduce the effects of disturbance from an extension to the port at Le Havre on the mortality and body condition to pre-disturbance levels for three bird species (dunlin, curlew and oystercatcher) (Durell *et al.* 2005). Investigation into disturbance caused by recreational activities in the Solent however suggested that there was no clear set-back distance, for all species on all sites due to the large variability observed in response distances, which would result in no disturbance (Liley *et al.*, 2010). The largely variability in flight-initiation distances suggests that competent authorities should be conservative when developing buffer zones, although previously published flight-initiation distances for a given species may be used as a guideline for setting buffer zones (Blumstein *et al.*, 2003).

Whilst many authors may try and define a distance beyond which disturbance is assumed to have no effect, which is then used in turn to determine set-back distances, it may be inappropriate to set such distances (Stillman *et al.*, 2009). The reason for this is because of the variation between species (Blumstein *et al.*, 2005), as well as variation between individuals of the same species (Beale & Monaghan, 2004). This is further compounded by particular circumstances such as habitat, flock size, cold weather, variations in food availability, all of which will influence a birds' ability to response to disturbance and hence the scale of the impact (Rees *et al.*, 2005; Stillman *et al.*, 2001). In addition, there is no guarantee that the behavioural response i.e. response distance, will be related to population consequence (Gill *et al.*, 1996; 2001b).

### 6.3 Site-Specific Seasonality Table

Table 11 below indicates (highlighted in grey) when significant numbers of each mobile designated feature are most likely to be present at the site during a typical calendar year. Periods highlighted in grey are likely to require consideration of mitigation to minimise impacts to qualifying bird features during these principal periods of site usage by those features. The months which are not highlighted in grey do not necessarily indicate when features are absent, rather that features may be present in less significant numbers than in typical years.

Table 11. Presence by month of mobile designated features at the Chichester and Langstone Harbours SPA. Grey indicates periods
of presence in significant numbers whereas blank (white) indicates either periods of absence or of presence but only in numbers of
less significance.

Common	Latin Name	Designated	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Reference
Name		Season					_								
Bar-tailed	Limosa														BTO data (analysed
godwit	lapponica	Non-breeding													13th August 2015)
	Numenius														BTO data (analysed
Curlew	arquata	Non-breeding													13th August 2015)
	Branta														
Dark-bellied	bernicla														BTO data (analysed
Brent goose	bernicla	Non-breeding													13th August 2015)
	Calidris														BTO data (analysed
Dunlin	alpine	Non-breeding													13th August 2015)
	Pluvialis														BTO data (analysed
Grey plover	squatarola	Non-breeding													13th August 2015)
															BTO data (analysed
Pintail	Anas acuta	Non-breeding													13th August 2015)
Red-breasted	Mergus														BTO data (analysed
merganser	serrator	Non-breeding													13th August 2015)
	Tringa														BTO data (analysed
Redshank	tetanus	Non-breeding													13th August 2015)
Ringed	Charadrius														BTO data (analysed
plover	hiaticula	Non-breeding													13th August 2015)
															BTO data (analysed
Sanderling	Calidris alba	Non-breeding													13th August 2015)
	Tadorna														BTO data (analysed
Shelduck	tadorna	Non-breeding													13th August 2015)

									10 <sup>th</sup> August 2015
	Anas								BTO data (analysed
Shoveler	clypeata	Non-breeding							13th August 2015)
									BTO data (analysed
Teal	Anas crecca	Non-breeding							13th August 2015)
	Arenaria								BTO data (analysed
Turnstone	interpres	Non-breeding							13th August 2015)
	Anas								BTO data (analysed
Wigeon	penelope	Non-breeding							13th August 2015)

HRA Template v1.1

## 6.4 Site Condition

#### 6.4.1 Condition Assessments

Natural England provides information on the condition of designated sites and describes the status of interest features. This is derived from the application of 'Common Standards Monitoring Guidance' which is applied to a subset of 'attributes' of site features as set out in the sites' Regulation 33/35 Conservation Advice document. Feature condition influences the Conservation Objectives in that it is used to determine whether a 'maintain' or 'recover' objective is needed to achieve the target level for each attribute. Natural England's current process for conducting condition assessments for marine features was developed due to requirements to report on condition of Annex 1 features at the national level in 2012/13 under Article 17 of the Habitats Directive. Since then, the methods have been reviewed and Natural England are actively working to revise this process further so that it better fulfils obligations to inform management actions within MPAs and allows them to report on condition. In light of this revision to the assessment methods, the condition assessments for the features of European Marine Sites have not been made available in the timeframe required under the revised approach.

An indication of the condition of site interest features can be inferred, if available, from assessments of SSSIs<sup>14</sup> that underpin the SPA. There are a number of SSSIs which exist within the area covered by Chichester and Langstone Harbours SPA and these, along with relevant feature condition assessments are summarised in Table 12. Note that only SSSI sites where oyster dredging is known to occur have been chosen.

#### Table 12. Condition assessments of SSSI units within the Chichester and Langstone Harbours SPA.

SSSI Site	Habitat	Unit Name	Condition	Condition	Comments
Name				Threat Risk	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> SSSI Condition assessments: <u>http://designatedsites.naturalengland.org.uk/</u>.

Langstone Harbour	Littoral Sediment	Langstone Hbr East; Langstone Oyster Beds;	Unfavourable - recovering <sup>15</sup>	High	Habitats are affected significantly by sea level rise and 'coastal squeeze. The extent of the habitat exposed at low tide is declining. Changes in water level are also likely to have adverse impacts on the distribution and extent of intertidal sediment biotopes. There is also concern about high nutrient levels.
Langstone Harbour	Littoral Sediment	North Binness Island; South Binness Island	Unfavourable – recovering	Medium	Habitats are affected significantly by sea level rise and 'coastal squeeze. The extent of the habitat exposed at low tide is declining. Changes in water level are also likely to have adverse impacts on the distribution and extent of intertidal sediment biotopes. There is also concern about high nutrient levels.

Overall, the SSSI condition assessments appear to suggest that littoral sediments within selected SSSI sites are unfavourable, but recovering. When examining reasons for this, it appears from the condition assessment comment that the reasons for this are largely down to sea level rise and subsequent 'coastal squeeze' which are affecting the extent of the habitat and the biotopes that exist there. In addition to this, a number of the sites also appear to suffer from high nutrient levels. This would suggest that whilst the condition of many of the sites is unfavourable, the reasons for this are unrelated to fishing activities.

#### 6.4.2 Population Trends

Survey (WeBS) Alerts and JNCC's Seabird Monitoring Programme (SMP) population data. WeBS Alert data is available for fifteen out of the sixteen regularly occurring migratory species (no data is available for Turnstones) and provides information on population sizes, from which trends in numbers and distribution can be detected. The most recent WeBS report is based upon Alerts status as of 2009/10 and analysis of these results by ABPmer (2014) identifies five species which exhibit a site-specific decline, the details of which are given in table 13. WeBS Alert data also suggests that Teal may also be affected by site-specific pressures. A number of additional species (Little grebe, Cormorant, Lapwing and Black-tailed godwit), which form part of the waterbird assemblage, also exhibit site-specific declines and have also been included in table 13.

Table 13. Bird species in Chichester and Langstone Harbours that exhibit site-specific declines. Please note all information presented in this table has been taken from the Wetland Bird Survey (WeBS) Alerts database and reports.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> Unfavourable recovering definition - Units/features are not yet fully conserved but all the necessary management mechanisms are in place. At least one of the designated feature(s) mandatory attributes are not meeting their targets (as set out in the site specific FCT). Provided that the recovery work is sustained, the unit/feature will reach favourable condition in time.

Species	Alert	Explanation
Shelduck	High <sup>1</sup> – Long- term <sup>3</sup>	The numbers of Shelduck at this site have been stable in the medium term having previously declined. This trend appears to be tracking that of the region but not the British trend. The declining proportion of the regional numbers supported by this site suggest site-specific pressures may be affecting this species.
Pintail	Medium <sup>2</sup> – Short- term	The numbers of over-wintering Pintail have fluctuated making interpretation difficult. The short-term alerts should be viewed with caution. The trend does however appear to be tracking that of regional and British trends. The declining proportion of the regional numbers supported by this site suggest site-specific pressures may be affecting this species.
Ringed Plover	High – Long-term Medium – Med-term <sup>3</sup> Medium – Short-term <sup>3</sup>	The numbers of Ringed Plover have been decreasing in the medium-term having previous peaked. The trend appears to be tracking that of regional and British trends. The declining proportion of the regional numbers supported by this site suggest site-specific pressures may be affecting this species
Sanderling	High – Long-term	Numbers of over-wintering Sanderling have been stable in the medium-term having previously declined. The trend on the site appears to be tracking that of the region although not the British trend. The declining proportion of the regional numbers supported by this site suggest that site-specific pressures may be affecting this species.
Bar-tailed Godwit	Medium – Long-term	Numbers of over-wintering Bar-tailed have been decreasing in the medium-term having previously been relatively stable. The trend on the site does not appear to be tracking that of the either the region or the British trend, which has been relatively stable long-term. The proportion of the regional population supported by this site is decreasing, suggesting the site is becoming less attractive relative to others in the region. In conclusion, the contrast between the declining site trend and the regional trend suggests that declining numbers are most likely due to site-specific pressures
Teal	Medium – Long-term	Numbers of Teal over-wintering have been stable in the medium-term having previously declined. Numbers of this species over-wintering within Southern Region have been stable in the medium-term having previously increased. Numbers of this species over-wintering in Great Britain have been stable in the medium-term having previously increased. Increased. The trend on the site does not appear to be tracking that of the either the region or the British trend. The declining proportion of the regional numbers supported by this site suggest that site-specific pressures may be affecting this species.
Little Grebe*	Medium – Short-term	Numbers of Little Grebe over-wintering have been decreasing in the short-term having previously peaked. Numbers of this species over-wintering within Southern Region have been stable in the medium-term having previously increased. Numbers of this species over-wintering in Great Britain have been increasing long term. The trend on the

		10 August 2015
		site does not appear to be tracking that of the either the region or the British trend. The declining proportion of the
		regional numbers supported by this site suggest that site-specific pressures may be affecting this species.
Cormorant*	Medium –	Numbers of Cormorant over-wintering have been stable in the medium-term having previously declined. Numbers of
	Long-term	this species over-wintering within Southern Region have been increasing long term. Numbers of this species over-
		wintering in Great Britain having remained relatively stable long term. The trend on the site does not appear to be
		tracking that of the either the region or the British trend. The declining site trend and both the regional and British
		trends suggests that declining numbers underpinning these Alerts are most likely due to site-specific pressures.
Lapwing*	High –	Numbers of Lapwing over-wintering have been decreasing in the short-term having previously been relatively stable.
	Long-term	Numbers of this species over-wintering within Southern Region have been decreasing in the short-term having
	High –	previously been relatively stable. Numbers of this species over-wintering in Great Britain have been decreasing in
	Long-term	the medium-term having previously peaked. The trend on the site does not appear to be tracking that of the either
	High –	the region or the British trend. The declining proportion of the regional numbers supported by this site suggest that
	Long-term	site-specific pressures may be affecting this species.
Black-	Medium –	Numbers of Black-tailed Godwit over-wintering have been stable in the medium-term having previously declined.
tailed	Long-term	Numbers of this species over-wintering within Southern Region have been increasing long term. Numbers of this
Godwit*		species over-wintering in Great Britain have been increasing long term. The trend on the site does not appear to be
		tracking that of the either the region or the British trend. The declining proportion of regional and country-wide
		numbers supported by this site suggest that site-specific pressures may be affecting numbers on this site.
1 Ligh Alarta		if dealines average EQ9/

<sup>1</sup>High Alerts are triggered if declines exceed 50%

<sup>2</sup>Medium Alerts are triggered if bird numbers have declined by between 25 to 50%

<sup>3</sup>Short-term – 5 years, Med-term – 10 years & Long-term – up to 25 years

\* These species form part of the waterbird assemblage

It is important to note that the data used to inform WeBS Alerts was collected in 2009/10 and therefore this data may not have captured the effects of fishing activities that have since commenced or increased since publication. The effects of fishing activities may not necessarily be captured in the next WeBS Alerts report (due in 2015) due to the time lag between cause and effect. With respect to oyster dredging, the level of fishing effort has been seen to decrease and therefore any effects of fishing activity is likely to be highly reduced when compared to 2009/10.

## 6.5 Existing Management Measures (Southern IFCA)

• Bottom Towed Fishing Gear byelaw – prohibits bottom towed fishing gear over sensitive seagrass features within the Chichester and Langstone Harbour SPA closing most of the site to these activities.

- Vessels Used in Fishing byelaw prohibits commercial fishing vessels over 12 metres from the Southern IFCA district. The reduction in vessel size also restricts the type of gear that can be used, with vessels often using lighter towed gear and restricted to carry less static gear.
- The Solent European Marine Site (Prohibition of Method of Dredging) Order 2004 prohibits any fishing boat from deploying or carrying a dredge (unless inboard, secured and stowed) in any part of the Solent European Marine Site. Within the order 'dredge' refers to any form of shellfish dredge used in conjunction with any means of injecting water into the dredge or into the vicinity of the dredge. The order was created to prevent pump scooping as a means of taking shellfish.
- Bass Nursery Areas fishing for bass or fishing for any fish using sand-eels as bait by any fishing boat within designated areas is prohibited between 30 April and 1 November. Designated areas include Southampton Water (Cadland foreshore to the Warsash foreshore, but excluding those waters above the Redbridge Causeway on the River Test) and Langstone Harbour (Gunnery Range Light at Eastney Point to Langstone Fairway Buoy, then to the foreshore east of Gunner Point) and all year round in a 556 m radius around the Fawley Power Station outfall.
- **Fixed Engines** byelaw states that the placing and use of fixed engines, other than Fyke Nets, for the taking of seafish is prohibited during the period from 1 April to 30 September in any year in all parts of the Rivers Test and Itchen upstream of the line due East and West from the Southern end of the Port of Southampton Dockhead.
- Prohibition of Gathering (Sea Fisheries Resources) in Seagrass Beds byelaw. This prohibits any person from digging for, fishing for or taking any sea fisheries resource in or from the prohibited areas and does not apply to fishing/taking fisheries resources by means of net, rod and line and hook and line. It also does not apply to fishing for/taking sea fisheries resources using a vessel, provided that no part of the vessels hull in contact with the seabed. No person shall carry a rake, spade, fork or any similar tool in prohibited areas
- Fishing for Oysters, Mussels and Clam byelaw states that when fishing for these species only the following methods are used; a) hand picking and b) dredging using a dredge with a rigid framed south so designed to take shellfish only when towed along the sea bed.
- Oysters, Clams, Mussels Prohibition on Night Fishing byelaw No person shall dredge or fish or take any before 8.00 am or after 4.00 pm, although this byelaw does not apply to the taking of clams and mussels during any close season for oysters.
- **Oyster Dredge** byelaw in dredging or fishing for oysters is any fishery no dredge shall be used which has a front edge or blade exceeding 1.5 metres in length and if two or more dredges are in dredging or fishing for oysters used at the same time or in from the same boat or vessel the total length of the front edges or blades of such dredges when added together shall not exceed 3.0 metres.
- **Oysters** byelaw no person shall remove from a public or regulated fishery any oyster (other than Portuguese or Pacific oysters) which will pass through a circular ring of 70 mm in internal diameter.
- Regulation of the Use of Stake or Stop Nets in Langstone Harbour north of a line across the harbour entrance (Gunnar point to Eastney Lake Pumping Outfall Light), no person shall place or maintain or partly across a channel or creek at any place which becomes dry at low water, any stake, stop or dosh net during the period between the commencement of the last hour before the tide leaves that place and the expiration of the first hour after the tide has begun to reflow.
- Oyster Close Season prohibits any person from dredging or fishing for in or taking any fishery oysters during the period from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of March to the 31<sup>st</sup> of October in any year, although this byelaw does not apply to the taking of clams and mussels during any close season

for oysters. This byelaw does also not apply to the dredging or fishing or taking of clams in Southampton Water North of the line joining the Northern ends of the Hamble and Fawley Oil Terminal Jetties.

- Temporary Closure of Shellfish Beds byelaw allows the authority to temporarily close any bed or part of a bed of shellfish where it is the opinion of the Committee that it is severely depleted and as such required temporary closure in order to ensure recovery, or any bed or part of bed containing mainly immature or undersized shellfish which is in the interest of protection and development of the fishery, or any bed of transplanted shellfish that ought to not be fished until it becomes established. In the context of this byelaw, 'shellfish' refers to mussels, oysters and clams. This byelaw has been used to restrict the Solent oyster fishery since the 2013/14 season (see table 1 for details).
- The Scallop Fishing (England) Order 2012 states that no more than 8 dredges per side to be towed at any one time and provides details for dredge configuration (i.e. the frame cannot exceed 85 cm in width). The Scallop Fishing Southern Sea Fisheries District Committee legacy byelaw states the maximum number of dredges which can be towed at any time is twelve, provides details of dredge configuration and that no person shall fish for or take any scallop from any fishery on any day before 0700 and after 1900 local time
- The **Cockles** Byelaw states that no person shall fish for or take from a fishery any cockle between 1<sup>st</sup> day of February and 30<sup>th</sup> of April and when the cockle bed is covered by water only a dredge less than 460 mm in width can be used. In addition, no person shall remove a cockle that is able to pass through a gauge with a square opening measuring 23.8 mm along each side.
- American Hard Shelled Clams Minimum Size byelaw no person shall remove from a fishery any clams of the species Mercenaria mercenaria which measures less than 63 mm across the longest part of the shell.
- European minimum size, listed under Council Regulation (EEC) 850/98, Statutory Instruments specify the minimum size for Manila clams (*Ruditapes philippinarum*) is 3.5 cm and for Grooved Carpet Shell clams (*Ruditapes decussatus*) is 4.0 cm.

# 6.6 Existing Management Measures (Sussex IFCA)

Chichester harbour spans the districts of the Southern and Sussex IFCAs. It has been agreed the oyster fishery within Chichester Harbour will however being managed by Sussex IFCA through a section 167 agreement.

- Dredging for, fishing for and taking of oysters & clams and removal of cultch byelaw no person shall dredge for, for fish or take oysters from any public fishery on any day between the 1<sup>st</sup> of May and the 31<sup>st</sup> day of October both days inclusive or during the period commencing half an hour after sunset on any day and a half an hour before sunrise on the following day. No person shall remove any oyster (other than a Portuguese Oyster) which can be passed through a circular ring having an internal diameter of 70 mm.
- Sussex IFCA has recently introduced an **Oyster Permit** byelaw<sup>16</sup>. The Oyster Permit byelaw establishes a permit based system for the commercial exploitation of native oyster stocks by dredging. The permit has a number of conditions which restrictions on gear and dredge configuration and these include an overall width dimension not exceeding 1.2 metres and if two or more dredges are used the total overall width dimension shall not exceed 2.4 metres, no teeth attached to the dredge along all or any part of the lower dredge mouth frame, any parallel bars forming a 'ladder' at the bottom of the dredge mouth must have a minimum gap of 60 mm between the bars, no diving blade is

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Oyster dredge permit byelaw for Chichester Harbour (Sussex IFCA): <u>http://sussex-ifca.gov.uk/repository/Sussex%20IFCA%20Oyster%20Permit%20Byelaw%20-</u> %20FINAL%20Signed.pdf

fitted to the dredge, the dredges are clearly marked with the fishing vessels registration or the permit number and the maximum weight of the dredge shall not exceed 50 kg. Other permit conditions include catch restrictions, spatial restrictions and temporal restrictions. Catch restrictions include the prohibition of removing any undersized oyster which are any oyster (except for Portuguese and Pacific Oysters) whose maximum dimension will pass through a circular ring of 70 mm in internal diameter. Time restrictions include a diurnal closure, with fishing only allowed to occur from Monday to Friday, 08:00 until 2:00 pm and a seasonal closure from 1<sup>st</sup> day of March to the 31<sup>st</sup> day of October. Spatial restrictions include permitted areas within Chichester Harbour, these include an zone (Fishbourne and Bosham Channels) which are prohibited to dredging, and two zones (Emsworth Channel and Thorney Channel) which are open to fishing, however access to these zones during the season are staggered. During the 2015/16 channel, Emsworth Channel was the first to open and was closed when the harvest control threshold was reached, this triggered the opening of the Thorney Channel which was closed then when the harvest control threshold was reached. The harvest control threshold is based on a minimum catch per unit effort.

## 6.7 Classification of Shellfish

EC Regulations 853/2004 and 854/2004 set out criteria relating to the commercial production and sale of live bivalve molluscs (clams, cockles, oysters, mussels etc.) from classified production areas. These regulations form part of UK law and are implemented by means of the Food Safety and Hygiene (England) Regulations 2013. CEFAS coordinate the classification of shellfish beds on behalf of the FSA. Local Authorities are responsible for implementing sampling plans and are empowered to enforce the regulations.

Shellfish production areas are classified according to the extent to which shellfish sampled from the area are contaminated with potentially harmful bacteria. The classification of a production area determines the treatment required before the molluscs may be marketed and the classes are as follows:

<u>A class</u> - bivalve molluscs can be harvested for direct human consumption.

<u>B class</u> - bivalve molluscs can be marketed for human consumption after purification in an approved plant or after relaying in an approved class A relaying area or after being subjected to an EC approved heat treatment process.

<u>C class</u> - bivalve molluscs can be marketed for human consumption only after relaying for at least two months in an approved relaying area followed, where necessary, by treatment in a purification centre, or after an EC approved heat treatment process.

Prohibited areas - molluscs must not be subject to production or be collected.

Currently within the Solent EMS there are a number of areas where the native oyster is classified for harvesting. Within these areas there are a number where harvesting of shellfish has been prohibited due to the high E. Coli levels. The sampling regime for shellfish classification is dependent on the Local Enforcement Authority. In Southampton Water sampling takes place on a regular basis, although large proportions are prohibited to shellfish harvesting. In Portsmouth and Langstone Harbours, due to the restrictive length of the season, since 2014 oysters have been temporarily declassified out of season and sampling reduced to quarterly, until two months prior to the season when regular samples are taken (see Annex 10

for the most recent classification status). During the 2015/16 season, Langstone Harbour was classified as a class C. This restricted fishing activity within Langstone Harbour, with only one vessel obtaining the correct paperwork to fish within this area.

#### 6.8 Table 14: Summary of Impacts

The potential pressures, associated impacts, level of exposure and mitigation measures are summarised in table 14. Only relevant attributes identified through the TLSE process have been considered here.

Feature	Supporting habitat(s)	Attribute	Target	Potential Pressure(s) and Associated Impacts	Nature and Likelihood of Impacts	Mitigation measures <sup>17</sup>
Internation ally important waterfowl assemblag e	Intertidal mudflats and sandflats	Food availability	Presence and abundance of suitable prey species should not deviate significantly from an established baseline, subject to natural change	Selective extraction of species and competition for prey were identified as potential pressures through direct impacts of oyster dredging. Changes in prey availability was identified as potential pressures through indirect impacts of oyster dredging. The selective extraction of species and competition for prey were screened out at TLSE level as oysters do not represent the prey species of designated bird species. The indirect change in prey availability is caused through physical disturbance or damage to supporting habitats which can result in changes to community structure, the removal and mortality of non-	four weeks in Langstone Harbour. The following two seasons (2014/15 and 2015/16) were reduced to two weeks. Approximately three vessels fished within Langstone Harbour in the 2013/14 and 2014/15 seasons, with	Vessels Used in Fishing byelaw prohibits commercial fishing vessels over 12 metres from the Southern IFCA district. The reduction in vessel size also restricts the type of gear that can be used, with vessels often using lighter towed gear. The Solent European Marine Site (Prohibition of Method of Dredging) Order 2004 prevents pump scooping as a means of taking shellfish. Fishing for Oysters, Mussels and Clam byelaw regulates methods can be used to fish for these species. These are a) hand picking and b) dredging using a dredge with a rigid framed south so designed to take shellfish only when towed along the sea bed.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Detail how this reduces/removes the potential pressure/impact(s) on the feature e.g. spatial/temporal/effort restrictions that would be introduced.

			10 <sup>th</sup> August 2015
	target organisms through	through oyster dredging is largely	Temporary Closure of Shellfish
	interaction with fishing gear and	reduced.	Beds byelaw allows the authority
	smothering of prey species		to temporarily close any bed or
	through increased	In incidences where limited interaction	part of a bed of shellfish where it is
	sedimentation.	occurs, a period of eight months is	the opinion of the Committee that it
		considered sufficient to allow for	is severely depleted and as such
	Bottom towed gear has been	recovery. Additional protection is	required temporary closure in
	shown to reduce biomass,	afforded by virtue through permanent	order to ensure recovery, or any
	production and species	closures to bottom towed fishing gear	bed or part of bed containing
	richness and diversity (Veale et	designed to protect good examples of	mainly immature or undersized
	<i>al.</i> , 2000; Hiddink <i>et al.</i> , 2003).	SAC habitat.	shellfish which is in the interest of
	In a meta-analysis of 39		protection and development of the
	studies, those investigating the	The limited chance for interaction	fishery, or any bed of transplanted
	effect of intertidal dredging	between oyster dredging and intertidal	shellfish that ought to not be fished
	commonly reported 100%	supporting habitats of designated bird	until it becomes established. For
	removal of biogenic fauna and	species, combined with an eight month	the last three seasons (2013/14,
	were reported to have the most	closed season, should allow for the	2014/15 and 2015/16) this byelaw
	severe initial impact (Collie et	recovery of benthic communities and	has been used to close the oyster
	al., 2000). Intertidal dredging	prey species (recovery times detailed in	fishery in Southampton Water and
	may refer to other types of	Annex 11) if oyster dredging were to	the wider Solent, as well as
	dredge including suction	take place.	shortening the open season in the
	dredging.		eastern harbours. For the 2016/17
	a oughigi		season, Southampton Water and
	The relative impact of shellfish		the wider Solent will remain closed
	dredging on benthic organisms,		and the eastern harbours will open
	which form potential prey items,		as per the Oyster Close Season
	is species-specific and largely		byelaw. The Oyster Close Season
	related to their biological		byelaw prohibits any person from
	characteristics and physical		dredging or fishing for in or taking
	habitat (Mercaldo-Allen &		any fishery oysters during the
	Goldberg, 2011). Population		period from the 1 <sup>st</sup> day of March to
	recovery rates are species		the 31 <sup>st</sup> of October in any year.
	specific (Roberts <i>et al.</i> , 2010).		
	Long-lived bivalves will		Oyster dredge byelaw prohibits the
	undoubtedly take longer to		use of any dredge which exceeds
	recovery from disturbance than		1.5 m in length when using a single
	other species such as short-		dredge or totalling 3.0 m in length
	lived and small benthic		when using two dredges at the
	organisms on the other hand		same time.
	have rapid generation times,		Same une.
	high fecundities and therefore		
	nigh recundities and therefore		

excellent recolonization capacities (Ccen, 1995; Roberts <i>et al.</i> , 2010).		10 <sup>th</sup> August 2015
Roberts et al., 2010).       byelaw prohibits any person from dredging or fishing or taking any oysters before 8.00 am or after 4.00 pm during the open season.         The Prohibition of Gathering (Sea Fisheries Resources) in Seagrass Beds byelaw prohibits any person from drigging for, fishing for or taking any sea fisheries resource in or from the prohibited areas. No person shall carry a rake, spade, fork or any similar tool in prohibited areas.         The Bottom Towed Fishing Gear byelaw prohibits bottom towed fishing gear over sensitive features and seagrass within the Solent and Chichester and Langstone Harbours SPA, closing most of the site to these activities. Southern IFCA is currently amending this byelaw to introduce additional network of permanent bottom		
dredging or fishing or taking any oysters before 8.00 am or after 4.00 pm during the open season. The Prohibition of Gathering (Sea Fisheries Resources) in Seagrass Beds byelaw prohibits any person from digging for, fishing for or taking any sea fisheries resource in or from the prohibited areas. No person shall carry a rake, spade, fork or any similar tool in prohibited areas. The Bottom Towed Fishing Gear byelaw prohibits bottom towed fishing gear over sensitive features including reef features and seagrass within the Solent and Chichester and Langstone Harbours SPA, closing most of the site to these activities. Southern IFCA is currently amending this byelaw to introduce additional network of permanent bottom		
oysters before 8.00 am or after 4.00 pm during the open season. The Prohibition of Gathering (Sea Fisheries Resources) in Seagrass Beds byelaw prohibits any person from digging for, fishing for or taking any sea fisheries resource in or from the prohibited areas. No person shall carry a rake, spade, fork or any similar tool in prohibited areas. The Bottom Towed Fishing Gear byelaw prohibits bottom towed fishing gear over sensitive features including reef features and seagrass within the Solent and Chichester and Langstone Harbours SPA, closing most of the site to these activities. Southerm IFCA is currently amending this byelaw to introduce additional network of permanent bottom towed fishing gear cotsure areas.	Roberts <i>et al.</i> , 2010).	
4.00 pm during the open season. The Prohibition of Gathering (Sea Fisheries Resources) in Seagrass Beds byelaw prohibits any person from digging for, fishing for or taking any sea fisheries resource in or from the prohibited areas. No person shall carry a rake, spade, fork or any similar tool in prohibited areas. The Bottom Towed Fishing Gear byelaw prohibits bottom towed fishing gear over sensitive features including reef features and seagrass within the Solent and seagrass within the Solent and Definition State and the solent and the to these activities. Southern IFCA is currently amending this byelaw to introduce additional network of permanent bottom towed fishing gear closure areas.		
The Prohibition of Gathering (Sea Fisheries Resources) in Seagrass Beds byelaw prohibits any person from digging for, fishing for or taking any sea fisheries resource in or from the prohibited areas. No person shall carry a rake, spade, fork or any similar tool in prohibited areas. The Bottom Towed Fishing Gear byelaw prohibits bottom towed fishing gear over sensitive features including reef features and seagrass within the Solent and Chichester and Langstone Harbours SPA, closing most of the site to these activities. Southerm IFCA is currently amending this byelaw to introduce additional network of permanent bottom		
Fisheries Resources) in Seagrass Beds byelaw prohibits any person from digging for, fishing for or taking any sea fisheries resource in or from the prohibited areas. No person shall carry a rake, spade, fork or any similar tool in prohibited areas. The Bottom Towed Fishing Gear byelaw prohibits bottom towed fishing gear over sensitive features including reef features and seagrass within the Solent and chichester and Langstone Harbours SPA, closing most of the site to these activities. Southern IFCA is currently amending this byelaw to introduce additional network of permanent bottom		4.00 pm during the open season.
Fisheries Resources) in Seagrass Beds byelaw prohibits any person from digging for, fishing for or taking any sea fisheries resource in or from the prohibited areas. No person shall carry a rake, spade, fork or any similar tool in prohibite areas. The Bottom Towed Fishing Gear byelaw prohibits bottom towed fishing gear over sensitive features including reef features and seagrass within the Solent and seagrass within the Solent and seagrass within the Solent and seagrass coutton IFCA is currently amending this byelaw to introduce additional network of permanent bottom		The Prohibition of Gathering (Sea
Beds byelaw prohibits any person from digging for, fishing for or taking any sea fisheries resource in or from the prohibited areas. No person shall carry a rake, spade, fork or any similar tool in prohibited areas. The Bottom Towed Fishing Gear byelaw prohibits bottom towed fishing gear over sensitive features including reef features and seagrass within the Solent and Chichester and Langstone Harbours SPA, closing most of the site to these activities. Southern IFCA is currently amending this byelaw to introduce additional network of permanent bottom towed fishing gear closure areas.		
from digging for, fishing for or taking any sea fisheries resource in or from the prohibited areas. No person shall carry a rake, spade, fork or any similar tool in prohibited areas. The Bottom Towed Fishing Gear byelaw prohibits bottom towed fishing gear over sensitive features including reef features and seagrass within the Solent and Chichester and Langstone Harbours SPA, closing most of the site to these activities. Southern IFCA is currently amending this byelaw to introduce additional network of permanent bottom towed fishing gear closure areas.		Beds byelaw prohibits any person
taking any sea fisheries resource         in or from the prohibited areas. No         person shall carry a rake, spade,         fork or any similar tool in prohibited         areas.         The Bottom Towed Fishing Gear         byelaw prohibits bottom towed         fishing gear over sensitive features         including reef features and         seagrass within the Solent and         Chichester and Langstone         Harbours SPA, closing most of the         site to these activities. Southern         IFCA is currently amending this         byelaw to introduce additional         network of permanent bottom         towed fishing gear closure areas.		
in or from the prohibited areas. No person shall carry a rake, spade, fork or any similar tool in prohibited areas. The Bottom Towed Fishing Gear byelaw prohibits bottom towed fishing gear over sensitive features including reef features and seagrass within the Solent and Chichester and Langstone Harbours SPA, closing most of the site to these activities. Southern IFCA is currently amending this byelaw to introduce additional network of permanent bottom towed fishing gear closure areas.		
person shall carry a rake, spade, fork or any similar tool in prohibited areas. The Bottom Towed Fishing Gear byelaw prohibits bottom towed fishing gear over sensitive features including reef features and seagrass within the Solent and Chichester and Langstone Harbours SPA, closing most of the site to these activities. Southern IFCA is currently amending this byelaw to introduce additional network of permanent bottom towed fishing gear closure areas.		in or from the prohibited areas. No
fork or any similar tool in prohibited areas.         The Bottom Towed Fishing Gear byelaw prohibits bottom towed fishing gear over sensitive features including reef features and seagrass within the Solent and Chichester and Langstone Harbours SPA, closing most of the site to these activities. Southern IFCA is currently amending this byelaw to introduce additional network of permanent bottom towed fishing gear closure areas.		
The Bottom Towed Fishing Gear byelaw prohibits bottom towed fishing gear over sensitive features including reef features and seagrass within the Solent and Chichester and Langstone Harbours SPA, closing most of the site to these activities. Southern IFCA is currently amending this byelaw to introduce additional network of permanent bottom towed fishing gear closure areas.		
byelaw prohibits bottom towed fishing gear over sensitive features including reef features and seagrass within the Solent and Chichester and Langstone Harbours SPA, closing most of the site to these activities. Southern IFCA is currently amending this byelaw to introduce additional network of permanent bottom towed fishing gear closure areas.		areas.
byelaw prohibits bottom towed fishing gear over sensitive features including reef features and seagrass within the Solent and Chichester and Langstone Harbours SPA, closing most of the site to these activities. Southern IFCA is currently amending this byelaw to introduce additional network of permanent bottom towed fishing gear closure areas.		
fishing gear over sensitive features including reef features and seagrass within the Solent and Chichester and Langstone Harbours SPA, closing most of the site to these activities. Southern IFCA is currently amending this byelaw to introduce additional network of permanent bottom towed fishing gear closure areas.		
including reef features and seagrass within the Solent and Chichester and Langstone Harbours SPA, closing most of the site to these activities. Southern IFCA is currently amending this byelaw to introduce additional network of permanent bottom towed fishing gear closure areas.		
seagrass within the Solent and Chichester and Langstone Harbours SPA, closing most of the site to these activities. Southern IFCA is currently amending this byelaw to introduce additional network of permanent bottom towed fishing gear closure areas.		
Chichester and Langstone Harbours SPA, closing most of the site to these activities. Southern IFCA is currently amending this byelaw to introduce additional network of permanent bottom towed fishing gear closure areas.		
Harbours SPA, closing most of the site to these activities. Southern IFCA is currently amending this byelaw to introduce additional network of permanent bottom towed fishing gear closure areas.		
site to these activities. Southern IFCA is currently amending this byelaw to introduce additional network of permanent bottom towed fishing gear closure areas.		
IFCA is currently amending this byelaw to introduce additional network of permanent bottom towed fishing gear closure areas.		
byelaw to introduce additional network of permanent bottom towed fishing gear closure areas.		
network of permanent bottom towed fishing gear closure areas.		
towed fishing gear closure areas.		
		The network is designed to protect
good examples of low-energy SAC		
habitats, maintaining the integrity		
of the site, whilst also offering long-		
term stability to guard against the		
effects of fishing effort		
displacement which may result		5
from other additional measures		
also being introduced. These		
additional measures include		
spatial and temporal restrictions		
		on shellfish dredging within the

Internation ally important waterfowl assemblagMixed sediment shoresFood availabilityPresence and availabilitySelective extraction of species and competition for prey were species and algae impacts of oyster dredging.The 2013/14 season was reduced to four weeks in Langstone Harbour in tolowing two seasons (2014/15 and algae should not deviate significantly from an established, becies and algae.Presence and competition for prey were species and algaeThe 2013/14 season was reduced to four weeks in Langstone Harbour. The following two seasons (2014/15 and algae should not deviate significantly from an established, baseline, subject to to natural form are established.Presence and competition for prey were and competition for prey were and competition for prey were algae should not deviate significantly from an established baseline, subject to to natural form are establishedMixed sediment area, shellish only one vessel fishing the harbour in treduction in vessel size also restricts the type of gear that car the selective extraction of season as dictated by the Oyster Close season as di						10 <sup>™</sup> August 2015
physical disturbance or that low tide foraging areas used by and b) dredging using a dredge damage to supporting habitats waterfowl are highly unlikely to overlap with a rigid framed south so	ally importan waterfow assembla	shores	and abundance of prey species and algae should not deviate significantly from an established baseline, subject to natural	and competition for prey were identified as potential pressures through direct impacts of oyster dredging. Changes in prey availability was identified as potential pressures through indirect impacts of oyster dredging. The selective extraction of species and competition for prey were screened out at TLSE level as oysters do not represent the prey species of designated bird species The indirect change in prey availability is caused through physical disturbance or damage to supporting habitats which can result in changes to community structure, the	four weeks in Langstone Harbour. The following two seasons (2014/15 and 2015/16) were reduced to two weeks. Approximately three vessels fished within Langstone Harbour in the 2013/14 and 2014/15 seasons, with only one vessel fishing in the harbour in 2015/16. The 2016/17 season will default back to the 4 month open season as dictated by the Oyster Close Season byelaw. There is a lack of sightings data for the most recent oyster seasons (2014/15 & 2015/16). Oyster dredging is however known to predominantly occur subtidally and infrequently occurs on the fringes on the intertidal. This means that low tide foraging areas used by waterfowl are highly unlikely to overlap with those used for oyster dredging. Based on this, the likelihood of any	site, via a network of dredge fishing management areas and daily closures from 17:00 to 07:00. Within each dredge fishing management area, shellfish dredging will be prohibited for 35 weeks of the year during the spring, summer and autumn months in order to enable the recovery of infaunal communities and to maintain the structure of intertidal and subtidal habitats, as well as supporting breeding shellfish populations. Vessels Used in Fishing byelaw prohibits commercial fishing vessels over 12 metres from the Southern IFCA district. The reduction in vessel size also restricts the type of gear that can be used, with vessels often using lighter towed gear. The Solent European Marine Site (Prohibition of Method of Dredging) Order 2004 prevents pump scooping as a means of taking shellfish. Fishing for Oysters, Mussels and Clam byelaw regulates methods can be used to fish for these species. These are a) hand picking and b) dredging using a dredge with a rigid framed south so designed to take shellfish only

			10" August 2015
	through increased	In incidences where limited interaction	part of a bed of shellfish where it is
	sedimentation.	occurs, a period of eight months is	the opinion of the Committee that it
		considered sufficient to allow for	is severely depleted and as such
	Bottom towed gear has been	recovery. Additional protection is	required temporary closure in
	shown to reduce biomass,	afforded by virtue through permanent	order to ensure recovery, or any
	production and species	closures to bottom towed fishing gear	bed or part of bed containing
	richness and diversity (Veale et		mainly immature or undersized
	al., 2000; Hiddink et al., 2003).	SAC habitat.	shellfish which is in the interest of
	In a meta-analysis of 39		protection and development of the
	studies, those investigating the	The limited chance for interaction	fishery, or any bed of transplanted
	effect of intertidal dredging	between oyster dredging and intertidal	shellfish that ought to not be fished
	commonly reported 100%	supporting habitats of designated bird	until it becomes established. For
	removal of biogenic fauna and	species, combined with an eight month	the last three seasons (2013/14,
	were reported to have the most	closed season, should allow for the	2014/15 and 2015/16) this byelaw
	severe initial impact (Collie et		has been used to close the oyster
	al., 2000). Intertidal dredging	prey species (recovery times detailed in	fishery in Southampton Water and
	may refer to other types of	Annex 11) if oyster dredging were to	the wider Solent, as well as
	dredge including suction	take place.	shortening the open season in the
	dredging.		eastern harbours. For the 2016/17
			season, Southampton Water and
	The relative impact of shellfish		the wider Solent will remain closed
	dredging on benthic organisms,		and the eastern harbours will open
	which form potential prey items,		as per the Oyster Close Season
	is species-specific and largely		byelaw. The Oyster Close Season
	related to their biological		byelaw prohibits any person from
	characteristics and physical		dredging or fishing for in or taking
	habitat (Mercaldo-Allen &		any fishery oysters during the
	Goldberg, 2011). Population		period from the 1 <sup>st</sup> day of March to
	recovery rates are species		the 31 <sup>st</sup> of October in any year.
	specific (Roberts <i>et al.</i> , 2010).		
	Long-lived bivalves will		Oyster dredge byelaw prohibits the
	undoubtedly take longer to		use of any dredge which exceeds
	recovery from disturbance than		1.5 m in length when using a single
	other species such as short-		dredge or totalling 3.0 m in length
	lived and small benthic		when using two dredges at the
	organisms on the other hand		same time.
	have rapid generation times,		
	high fecundities and therefore		Oysters, Clams, Mussels –
	excellent recolonization		Prohibition on Night Fishing
	capacities (Coen, 1995;		byelaw prohibits any person from
	Roberts <i>et al.</i> , 2010).		dredging or fishing or taking any
<u> </u>			ureuging or naming or taking any

		10 <sup>th</sup> August 2015
		oysters before 8.00 am or after 4.00 pm during the open season.
		The Prohibition of Gathering (Sea Fisheries Resources) in Seagrass Beds byelaw prohibits any person from digging for, fishing for or taking any sea fisheries resource in or from the prohibited areas. No person shall carry a rake, spade, fork or any similar tool in prohibited areas.
		The Bottom Towed Fishing Gear byelaw prohibits bottom towed fishing gear over sensitive features including reef features and seagrass within the Solent and Chichester and Langstone Harbours SPA, closing most of the site to these activities. Southern IFCA is currently amending this byelaw to introduce additional network of permanent bottom towed fishing gear closure areas. The network is designed to protect good examples of low-energy SAC habitats, maintaining the integrity of the site, whilst also offering long- term stability to guard against the effects of fishing effort displacement which may result from other additional measures also being introduced. These
		additional measures include spatial and temporal restrictions on shellfish dredging within the site, via a network of dredge fishing management areas and daily closures from 17:00 to 07:00. Within each dredge fishing

	I		1			10 <sup>th</sup> August 2015
						management area, shellfish
						dredging will be prohibited for 35
						weeks of the year during the
						spring, summer and autumn
						months in order to enable the
						recovery of infaunal communities
						and to maintain the structure of
						intertidal and subtidal habitats, as
						well as supporting breeding
						shellfish populations.
Internation	Intertidal	Food	Presence	Selective extraction of species	The 2013/14 season was reduced to	Vessels Used in Fishing byelaw
ally	mudflats and	availability	and	and competition for prey were	four weeks in Langstone Harbour. The	prohibits commercial fishing
important	sandflats		abundance	identified as potential	following two seasons (2014/15 and	vessels over 12 metres from the
regularly			of suitable	pressures through direct	2015/16) were reduced to two weeks.	Southern IFCA district. The
occurring			prey	impacts of oyster dredging.	Approximately three vessels fished	reduction in vessel size also
migratory			species	Changes in prey availability	within Langstone Harbour in the	restricts the type of gear that can
species/			should not	was identified as potential	2013/14 and 2014/15 seasons, with	be used, with vessels often using
Nationally			deviate	pressures through indirect	only one vessel fishing in the harbour in	lighter towed gear.
important			significantly	impacts of oyster dredging.	2015/16. The 2016/17 will default back	5 5
populations			from an	, , ,	to the 4 month open season as dictated	The Solent European Marine Site
of regularly			established	The selective extraction of	by the Oyster Close Season byelaw.	(Prohibition of Method of
occurring			baseline,	species and competition for		Dredging) Order 2004 prevents
migratory			subject to	prey were screened out at	There is a lack of sightings data for the	pump scooping as a means of
species			natural	TLSE level as oysters do not	most recent oyster seasons (2014/15 &	taking shellfish.
			change	represent the prey species of	2015/16). Oyster dredging is however	
			5	designated bird species	known to predominantly occur	Fishing for Oysters, Mussels and
				5	subtidally and infrequently occurs on	Clam byelaw regulates methods
				The indirect change in prey	the fringes on the intertidal. This means	can be used to fish for these
				availability is caused through	that low tide foraging areas used by	species. These are a) hand picking
				physical disturbance or	waterfowl are highly unlikely to overlap	and b) dredging using a dredge
				damage to supporting habitats	with those used for oyster dredging.	with a rigid framed south so
				which can result in changes to	Based on this, the likelihood of any	designed to take shellfish only
				community structure, the	adverse effects on prey availability	when towed along the sea bed.
				removal and mortality of non-	through oyster dredging is largely	
				target organisms through	reduced.	Temporary Closure of Shellfish
				interaction with fishing gear and		Beds byelaw allows the authority
				smothering of prey species	In incidences where limited interaction	to temporarily close any bed or
				through increased	occurs, a period of eight months is	part of a bed of shellfish where it is
				sedimentation.	considered sufficient to allow for	the opinion of the Committee that it
					recovery. Additional protection is	is severely depleted and as such
					afforded by virtue through permanent	required temporary closure in
			1		anorada by virtue through permanent	required temporary closure in

		HRA Template v1.1 10 <sup>th</sup> August 2015
Bottom towed gear has been shown to reduce biomass, production and species richness and diversity (Veale <i>et</i> <i>al.</i> , 2000; Hiddink <i>et al.</i> , 2003). In a meta-analysis of 39 studies, those investigating the effect of intertidal dredging commonly reported 100% removal of biogenic fauna and were reported to have the most severe initial impact (Collie <i>et</i> <i>al.</i> , 2000). Intertidal dredging may refer to other types of dredge including suction dredging. The relative impact of shellfish dredging on benthic organisms, which form potential prey items, is species-specific and largely related to their biological characteristics and physical habitat (Mercaldo-Allen & Goldberg, 2011). Population recovery rates are species specific (Roberts <i>et al.</i> , 2010). Long-lived bivalves will	closures to bottom towed fishing gear designed to protect good examples of SAC habitat. The limited chance for interaction between oyster dredging and intertidal supporting habitats of designated bird species, combined with an eight month closed season, should allow for the recovery of benthic communities and prey species (recovery times detailed in Annex 11) if oyster dredging were to take place.	10 <sup>th</sup> August 2015 order to ensure recovery, or any bed or part of bed containing mainly immature or undersized shellfish which is in the interest of protection and development of the fishery, or any bed of transplanted shellfish that ought to not be fished until it becomes established. For the last three seasons (2013/14, 2014/15 and 2015/16) this byelaw has been used to close the oyster fishery in Southampton Water and the wider Solent, as well as shortening the open season in the eastern harbours. For the 2016/17 season, Southampton Water and the wider Solent will remain closed and the eastern harbours will open as per the Oyster Close Season byelaw. The Oyster Close Season byelaw prohibits any person from dredging or fishing for in or taking any fishery oysters during the period from the 1 <sup>st</sup> day of March to the 31 <sup>st</sup> of October in any year. Oyster dredge byelaw prohibits the use of any dredge which exceeds 1.5 m in length when using a single
Long-lived bivalves will undoubtedly take longer to recovery from disturbance than other species such as short- lived and small benthic		1.5 m in length when using a single dredge or totalling 3.0 m in length when using two dredges at the same time.
lived and small benthic organisms on the other hand have rapid generation times, high fecundities and therefore excellent recolonization capacities (Coen, 1995; Roberts <i>et al.</i> , 2010).		Oysters, Clams, Mussels – Prohibition on Night Fishing byelaw prohibits any person from dredging or fishing or taking any oysters before 8.00 am or after 4.00 pm during the open season.
		The Prohibition of Gathering (Sea Fisheries Resources) in Seagrass

 		10 <sup>th</sup> August 2015
		Beds byelaw prohibits any person from digging for, fishing for or taking any sea fisheries resource in or from the prohibited areas. No person shall carry a rake, spade, fork or any similar tool in prohibited areas.
		The Bottom Towed Fishing Gear byelaw prohibits bottom towed fishing gear over sensitive features including reef features and seagrass within the Solent and Chichester and Langstone Harbours SPA, closing most of the site to these activities. Southern IFCA is currently amending this byelaw to introduce additional network of permanent bottom towed fishing gear closure areas. The network is designed to protect good examples of low-energy SAC habitats, maintaining the integrity of the site, whilst also offering long- term stability to guard against the effects of fishing effort displacement which may result from other additional measures also being introduced. These additional measures include spatial and temporal restrictions on shellfish dredging within the site, via a network of dredge fishing management areas and daily closures from 17:00 to 07:00. Within each dredge fishing management area, shellfish dredging will be prohibited for 35
		weeks of the year during the spring, summer and autumn months in order to enable the

						10 <sup>th</sup> August 2015
						recovery of infaunal communities
						and to maintain the structure of
						intertidal and subtidal habitats, as
						well as supporting breeding
					<b>T</b> I 00/0///	shellfish populations.
Internation	Mixed sediment	Food	Presence	Selective extraction of species	The 2013/14 season was reduced to	Vessels Used in Fishing byelaw
ally	shores	availability	and	and competition for prey were	four weeks in Langstone Harbour. The	prohibits commercial fishing
important			abundance	identified as potential	following two seasons (2014/15 and	vessels over 12 metres from the
regularly			of prey	pressures through direct	2015/16) were reduced to two weeks.	Southern IFCA district. The
occurring			species and	impacts of oyster dredging.	Approximately three vessels fished	reduction in vessel size also
migratory species/			algae should not	Changes in prey availability was identified as potential	within Langstone Harbour in the 2013/14 and 2014/15 seasons, with	restricts the type of gear that can be used, with vessels often using
Nationally			deviate	pressures through indirect	only one vessel fishing in the harbour in	lighter towed gear.
important			significantly	impacts of oyster dredging.	2015/16. The 2016/17 will default back	lighter towed gear.
populations			from an	impacts of byster dredging.	to the 4 month open season as dictated	The Solent European Marine Site
of regularly			established	The selective extraction of	by the Oyster Close Season byelaw.	(Prohibition of Method of
occurring			baseline,	species and competition for		Dredging) Order 2004 prevents
migratory			subject to	prey were screened out at	There is a lack of sightings data for the	pump scooping as a means of
species			natural	TLŚE level as oysters do not	most recent oyster seasons (2014/15 &	taking shellfish.
			change.	represent the prey species of	2015/16). Oyster dredging is however	
				designated bird species	known to predominantly occur	Fishing for Oysters, Mussels and
					subtidally and infrequently occurs on	Clam byelaw regulates methods
				The indirect change in prey	the fringes on the intertidal. This means	can be used to fish for these
				availability is caused through	that low tide foraging areas used by	species. These are a) hand picking
				physical disturbance or	waterfowl are highly unlikely to overlap	and b) dredging using a dredge
				damage to supporting habitats	with those used for oyster dredging.	with a rigid framed south so
				which can result in changes to	Based on this, the likelihood of any	designed to take shellfish only
				community structure, the	adverse effects on prey availability	when towed along the sea bed.
				removal and mortality of non-	through oyster dredging is largely	
				target organisms through	reduced.	Temporary Closure of Shellfish
				interaction with fishing gear and	In incidences where limited interaction	Beds byelaw allows the authority
				smothering of prey species	In incidences where limited interaction	to temporarily close any bed or part of a bed of shellfish where it is
				through increased sedimentation.	occurs, a period of eight months is considered sufficient to allow for	
					recovery. Additional protection is	the opinion of the Committee that it is severely depleted and as such
				Bottom towed gear has been	afforded by virtue through permanent	required temporary closure in
				shown to reduce biomass,	closures to bottom towed fishing gear	order to ensure recovery, or any
				production and species	designed to protect good examples of	bed or part of bed containing
				richness and diversity (Veale et	SAC habitat.	mainly immature or undersized
				<i>al.</i> , 2000; Hiddink <i>et al.</i> , 2003).		shellfish which is in the interest of
				In a meta-analysis of 39		protection and development of the
L	1	1	1		1	

	10 <sup>th</sup> August 2015
	person shall carry a rake, spade,
	fork or any similar tool in prohibited
	areas.
	The Bottom Towed Fishing Gear
	byelaw prohibits bottom towed
	fishing gear over sensitive features
	including reef features and
	seagrass within the Solent and
	Chichester and Langstone
	Harbours SPA, closing most of the
	site to these activities. Southern
	IFCA is currently amending this
	byelaw to introduce additional
	network of permanent bottom
	towed fishing gear closure areas.
	The network is designed to protect
	good examples of low-energy SAC
	habitats, maintaining the integrity
	of the site, whilst also offering long-
	term stability to guard against the
	effects of fishing effort
	displacement which may result
	from other additional measures
	also being introduced. These
	additional measures include
	spatial and temporal restrictions
	on shellfish dredging within the
	site, via a network of dredge
	fishing management areas and
	daily closures from 17:00 to 07:00.
	Within each dredge fishing
	management area, shellfish
	dredging will be prohibited for 35
	weeks of the year during the
	spring, summer and autumn
	months in order to enable the
	recovery of infaunal communities
	and to maintain the structure of
	intertidal and subtidal habitats, as

						10 <sup>th</sup> August 2015
						well as supporting breeding
						shellfish populations.
Waterfowl	All	Disturbance	No	Disturbance and displacement	The 2013/14 season was reduced to	Vessels Used in Fishing byelaw
Assemblag			significant	through visual presence and	four weeks in Langstone Harbour. The	prohibits commercial fishing
е			reduction in	noise were identified as	following two seasons (2014/15 and	vessels over 12 metres from the
			numbers or	potential pressures of oyster	2015/16) were reduced to two weeks.	Southern IFCA district. The
			displaceme	dredging.	Approximately three vessels fished	reduction in vessel size also
			nt of		within Langstone Harbour in the	restricts the type of gear that can
			wintering	Disturbance can result in	2013/14 and 2014/15 seasons, with	be used, with vessels often using
			birds from	displacement when birds are	only one vessel fishing in the harbour in	lighter towed gear.
			an	unable to use an area due to	2015/16. The 2016/17 will default back	
			established	the magnitude of the	to the 4 month open season as dictated	The Solent European Marine Site
			baseline,	disturbance. The effects of	by the Oyster Close Season byelaw.	(Prohibition of Method of
			subject to	disturbance can include a		Dredging) Order 2004 prevents
			natural	reduction in the survival of	There is a lack of sightings data for the	pump scooping as a means of
			change.	displaced individuals and	most recent oyster seasons (2014/15 &	taking shellfish.
				effects on the population size.	2015/16). Oyster dredging is however	
				The movement of birds to less	known to predominantly occur	Fishing for Oysters, Mussels and
				suitable feeding areas can lead	subtidally and infrequently occurs on	Clam byelaw regulates methods
				to increased densities and	the fringes on the intertidal. It is thought	can be used to fish for these
				interspecific competition.	that oyster dredging has very little direct	species. These are a) hand picking
				Disturbance can cause birds to	impact on disturbance of waders since	and b) dredging using a dredge
				take flight which increase	the activity occurs subtidally and when	with a rigid framed south so
				energy demands and reduce	it does occur on the fringes of the	designed to take shellfish only
				food intake with potential	intertidal zone (which is infrequently) it	when towed along the sea bed.
				consequences for survival and	does so at high tide and feeding takes	
				reproduction.	place at low tide, thus eliminating the	Temporary Closure of Shellfish
					possibly of any adverse significant	Beds byelaw allows the authority
				The significance of disturbance	effect.	to temporarily close any bed or
				is likely to depend on the		part of a bed of shellfish where it is
				availability of alternative	Langstone Harbour is an area subject	the opinion of the Committee that it
				undisturbed areas for birds and	to moderate levels of vessel traffic and	is severely depleted and as such
				the frequency, seasonality and	some bird species can become	required temporary closure in
				intensity at which shellfish	habituated to particular disturbance	order to ensure recovery, or any
				dredging takes place.	events or types of disturbance. In the	bed or part of bed containing
				Responsiveness to disturbance	context of the moderate vessel levels	mainly immature or undersized
				is largely thought to be a	that occur within Langstone Harbour, it	shellfish which is in the interest of
				species-specific trait.	is therefore highly unlikely that oyster	protection and development of the
				-1	dredging will lead to a significant	fishery, or any bed of transplanted
					adverse effect on the feature. In	shellfish that ought to not be fished
					addition, Langstone Harbour is subject	until it becomes established. For
					addition, Eangeterie Harbear le babjeet	

			10 <sup>th</sup> August 2015
		to periodic maintenance dredging that	the last three seasons (2013/14,
		is likely to lead to greater disturbance	2014/15 and 2015/16) this byelaw
		than that caused by shellfish dredging.	has been used to close the oyster
			fishery in Southampton Water and
			the wider Solent, as well as
			shortening the open season in the
			eastern harbours. For the 2016/17
			season, Southampton Water and
			the wider Solent will remain closed
			and the eastern harbours will open
			as per the Oyster Close Season
			byelaw. The Oyster Close Season
			byelaw prohibits any person from
			dredging or fishing for in or taking
			any fishery oysters during the period from the 1 <sup>st</sup> day of March to
			the 31 <sup>st</sup> of October in any year.
			the STA OF OCTODEL IN any year.
			Oyster dredge byelaw prohibits the
			use of any dredge which exceeds
			1.5 m in length when using a single
			dredge or totalling 3.0 m in length
			when using two dredges at the
			same time.
			Oysters, Clams, Mussels –
			Prohibition on Night Fishing
			byelaw prohibits any person from
			dredging or fishing or taking any
			oysters before 8.00 am or after
			4.00 pm during the open season.
			The Prohibition of Gathering (Sea
			Fisheries Resources) in Seagrass
			Beds byelaw prohibits any person
			from digging for, fishing for or
			taking any sea fisheries resource
			in or from the prohibited areas. No
			person shall carry a rake, spade,
			fork or any similar tool in prohibited
			areas.

Grey ploverAllDisturbanceNoDisturbance and displacementThe 2013/14 season was reduced in Texture of intensity of the support of meaning between the support of meaning t							10" August 2015
Grey ploverAllDisturbanceNoDisturbance and displacementThe 2013/14 season was reduced toVessels Used in Fishing byelaw							The Bottom Towed Fishing Gear byelaw prohibits bottom towed fishing gear over sensitive features including reef features and seagrass within the Solent and Chichester and Langstone Harbours SPA, closing most of the site to these activities. Southern IFCA is currently amending this byelaw to introduce additional network of permanent bottom towed fishing gear closure areas. The network is designed to protect good examples of low-energy SAC habitats, maintaining the integrity of the site, whilst also offering long- term stability to guard against the effects of fishing effort displacement which may result from other additional measures also being introduced. These additional measures include spatial and temporal restrictions on shellfish dredging within the site, via a network of dredge fishing management areas and daily closures from 17:00 to 07:00. Within each dredge fishing management area, shellfish dredging will be prohibited for 35 weeks of the year during the
Grey ploverAllDisturbanceNoDisturbance and displacementThe 2013/14 season was reduced toVessels Used in Fishing byelaw							dredging will be prohibited for 35 weeks of the year during the
Grey ploverAllDisturbanceNoDisturbance and displacementThe 2013/14 season was reduced toVessels Used in Fishing byelaw							months in order to enable the
Image: sequence of the sequence							
Grey plover       All       Disturbance       No       Disturbance and displacement       The 2013/14 season was reduced to       Vessels Used in Fishing byelaw							
Grey plover All Disturbance No Disturbance and displacement The 2013/14 season was reduced to Vessels Used in Fishing byelaw							
	Grey plover	All	Disturbance	No	Disturbance and displacement	The 2013/14 season was reduced to	
				significant	through visual presence and	four weeks in Langstone Harbour. The	prohibits commercial fishing

 			1	10 <sup>th</sup> August 2015
	reduction in numbers o	r potential pressures of oyster	following two seasons (2014/15 and 2015/16) were reduced to two weeks.	vessels over 12 metres from the Southern IFCA district. The
	displaceme	dredging.	Approximately three vessels fished	reduction in vessel size also
	nt c	f	within Langstone Harbour in the	restricts the type of gear that can
	wintering	Disturbance can result in	2013/14 and 2014/15 seasons, with	be used, with vessels often using
	birds fron	displacement when birds are	only one vessel fishing in the harbour in	lighter towed gear.
	an	unable to use an area due to	2015/16. The 2016/17 will default back	
	established	the magnitude of the	to the 4 month open season as dictated	The Solent European Marine Site
	baseline,	disturbance. The effects of	by the Oyster Close Season byelaw.	(Prohibition of Method of
	subject to	disturbance can include a		Dredging) Order 2004 prevents
	natural	reduction in the survival of	Grey plovers are known to feed at low	pump scooping as a means of
	change.	displaced individuals and	tide. There is a lack of sightings data	taking shellfish.
		effects on the population size.	for the most recent seasons. Oyster	_
		The movement of birds to less	dredging is however known to	Fishing for Oysters, Mussels and
		suitable feeding areas can lead	predominantly occur subtidally and	Clam byelaw regulates methods
		to increased densities and	infrequently occurs on the fringes on	can be used to fish for these
		interspecific competition.	the intertidal. It is however that oyster	species. These are a) hand picking
		Disturbance can cause birds to	dredging has very little direct impact on	and b) dredging using a dredge
		take flight which increase	disturbance of waders since the activity	with a rigid framed south so
		energy demands and reduce	occurs subtidally and when it does	designed to take shellfish only
		food intake with potential	occur on the fringes of the intertidal	when towed along the sea bed.
		consequences for survival and	zone (which is infrequently) it does so	
		reproduction.	at high tide and feeding takes place at	Temporary Closure of Shellfish
			low tide, thus eliminating the possibly	Beds byelaw allows the authority
		The significance of disturbance	of any adverse significant effect.	to temporarily close any bed or
		is likely to depend on the		part of a bed of shellfish where it is
		availability of alternative	Grey plovers are present from August	the opinion of the Committee that it
		undisturbed areas for birds and	to March.	is severely depleted and as such
		the frequency, seasonality and		required temporary closure in
		intensity at which shellfish	The wind-farm sensitivity index	order to ensure recovery, or any
		dredging takes place.	indicates the Grey plover has very low	bed or part of bed containing
		Responsiveness to disturbance	sensitivity to wind farm developments.	mainly immature or undersized
		is largely thought to be a	The escape flight distance exhibited by	shellfish which is in the interest of
		species-specific trait.	the species has been reported at 124 m	protection and development of the
			in response to disturbance of people. In	fishery, or any bed of transplanted
			the Solent, the median response	shellfish that ought to not be fished
			distance to disturbance was 75 m.	until it becomes established. For
			Studies of bird disturbance in the Solent	the last three seasons (2013/14,
			revealed that grey plover typically had	2014/15 and 2015/16) this byelaw
			the shortest disturbance distances and	has been used to close the oyster
			were able to feed relatively effectively at	fishery in Southampton Water and

						10 <sup>th</sup> August 2015
						seagrass within the Solent and Chichester and Langstone Harbours SPA, closing most of the site to these activities. Southern IFCA is currently amending this byelaw to introduce additional network of permanent bottom towed fishing gear closure areas. The network is designed to protect good examples of low-energy SAC habitats, maintaining the integrity of the site, whilst also offering long- term stability to guard against the effects of fishing effort displacement which may result from other additional measures also being introduced. These additional measures include spatial and temporal restrictions on shellfish dredging within the site, via a network of dredge fishing management areas and daily closures from 17:00 to 07:00. Within each dredge fishing management area, shellfish dredging will be prohibited for 35 weeks of the year during the spring, summer and autumn months in order to enable the recovery of infaunal communities
-						well as supporting breeding shellfish populations.
Sanderling	All	Disturbance	No significant reduction in numbers or displaceme nt of	Disturbance and displacement through visual presence and noise were identified as potential pressures of oyster dredging.	four weeks in Langstone Harbour. The following two seasons (2014/15 and 2015/16) were reduced to two weeks. Approximately three vessels fished within Langstone Harbour in the	Vessels Used in Fishing byelaw prohibits commercial fishing vessels over 12 metres from the Southern IFCA district. The reduction in vessel size also restricts the type of gear that can
	l		wintering		2013/14 and 2014/15 seasons, with	

			10 <sup>th</sup> August 2015
birds from	Disturbance can result in	only one vessel fishing in the harbour in	be used, with vessels often using
an	displacement when birds are	2015/16. The 2016/17 will default back	lighter towed gear.
established	unable to use an area due to	to the 4 month open season as dictated	
baseline,	the magnitude of the	by the Oyster Close Season byelaw.	The Solent European Marine Site
subject to	disturbance. The effects of		(Prohibition of Method of
natural	disturbance can include a	The distribution of sanderling is largely	Dredging) Order 2004 prevents
change.	reduction in the survival of	determined by sediment type and the	pump scooping as a means of
	displaced individuals and	population is confined to such areas.	taking shellfish.
	effects on the population size.	There is a lack of sightings data for the	
	The movement of birds to less	most recent oyster seasons (2014/15 &	Fishing for Oysters, Mussels and
	suitable feeding areas can lead	2015/16). Oyster dredging is however	Clam byelaw regulates methods
	to increased densities and	known to predominantly occur	can be used to fish for these
	interspecific competition.	subtidally and infrequently occurs on	species. These are a) hand picking
	Disturbance can cause birds to	the fringes on the intertidal. It is thought	and b) dredging using a dredge
	take flight which increase	that oyster dredging has very little direct	with a rigid framed south so
	energy demands and reduce	impact on disturbance of waders since	designed to take shellfish only
	food intake with potential	the activity occurs subtidally and when	when towed along the sea bed.
	consequences for survival and	it does occur on the fringes of the	
	reproduction.	intertidal zone (which is infrequently) it	Temporary Closure of Shellfish
		does so at high tide and feeding takes	Beds byelaw allows the authority
	The significance of disturbance	place at low tide, thus eliminating the	to temporarily close any bed or
	is likely to depend on the	possibly of any adverse significant	part of a bed of shellfish where it is
	availability of alternative	effect.	the opinion of the Committee that it
	undisturbed areas for birds and		is severely depleted and as such
	the frequency, seasonality and	Sanderling are present in significant	required temporary closure in
	intensity at which shellfish	numbers from October to May, and in	order to ensure recovery, or any
	dredging takes place.	August.	bed or part of bed containing
	Responsiveness to disturbance		mainly immature or undersized
	is largely thought to be a	The wind-farm sensitivity index	shellfish which is in the interest of
	species-specific trait.	indicates that sanderling have a very	protection and development of the
		low sensitivity to wind farm	fishery, or any bed of transplanted
		developments.	shellfish that ought to not be fished
			until it becomes established. For
		Langstone Harbour is an area subject	the last three seasons (2013/14,
		to moderate levels of vessel traffic and	2014/15 and 2015/16) this byelaw
		some bird species can become	has been used to close the oyster
		habituated to particular disturbance	fishery in Southampton Water and
		events or types of disturbance. In the	the wider Solent, as well as
		context of the moderate vessel levels	shortening the open season in the
		that occur within Langstone Harbour, it	eastern harbours. For the 2016/17
		is therefore highly unlikely that oyster	season, Southampton Water and

1		1		10 <sup>th</sup> August 2015
			dredging will lead to a significant	the wider Solent will remain closed
			adverse effect on the feature. In	and the eastern harbours will open
			addition, Langstone Harbour is subject	as per the Oyster Close Season
			to periodic maintenance dredging that	byelaw. The Oyster Close Season
			is likely to lead to greater disturbance	byelaw prohibits any person from
			than that caused by shellfish dredging	dredging or fishing for in or taking
				any fishery oysters during the
				period from the 1 <sup>st</sup> day of March to
				the 31 <sup>st</sup> of October in any year.
				the ST of October in any year.
				Oyster dredge byelaw prohibits the
				use of any dredge which exceeds
				1.5 m in length when using a single
				dredge or totalling 3.0 m in length
				when using two dredges at the
				same time.
				Oysters, Clams, Mussels –
				Prohibition on Night Fishing
				byelaw prohibits any person from
				dredging or fishing or taking any
				oysters before 8.00 am or after
				4.00 pm during the open season.
				4.00 pm during the open season.
				The Prohibition of Gathering (Sea
				Fisheries Resources) in Seagrass
				Beds byelaw prohibits any person
				from digging for, fishing for or
				taking any sea fisheries resource
				in or from the prohibited areas. No
				person shall carry a rake, spade,
				fork or any similar tool in prohibited
				areas.
				The Bottom Towed Fishing Gear
				byelaw prohibits bottom towed
				fishing gear over sensitive features
				including reef features and
				seagrass within the Solent and
				Chichester and Langstone
				Harbours SPA, closing most of the
L				

						10 <sup>th</sup> August 2015
						site to these activities. Southern
						IFCA is currently amending this
						byelaw to introduce additional
						network of permanent bottom
						towed fishing gear closure areas.
						The network is designed to protect
						good examples of low-energy SAC
						habitats, maintaining the integrity
						of the site, whilst also offering long-
						term stability to guard against the
						effects of fishing effort
						displacement which may result
						from other additional measures
						also being introduced. These
						additional measures include
						spatial and temporal restrictions
						on shellfish dredging within the
						site, via a network of dredge
						fishing management areas and
						daily closures from 17:00 to 07:00.
						Within each dredge fishing
						management area, shellfish
						dredging will be prohibited for 35
						weeks of the year during the
						spring, summer and autumn
						months in order to enable the
						recovery of infaunal communities
						and to maintain the structure of
						intertidal and subtidal habitats, as
						well as supporting breeding
						shellfish populations.
Dunlin	All	Disturbance	No	Disturbance and displacement	The 2013/14 season was reduced to	Vessels Used in Fishing byelaw
	/	Biotarbarioc	significant	through visual presence and	four weeks in Langstone Harbour. The	prohibits commercial fishing
			reduction in	noise were identified as	following two seasons (2014/15 and	vessels over 12 metres from the
			numbers or	potential pressures of oyster	2015/16) were reduced to two weeks.	Southern IFCA district. The
			displaceme	dredging.	Approximately three vessels fished	reduction in vessel size also
			nt of	<u> </u>	within Langstone Harbour in the	restricts the type of gear that can
			wintering	Disturbance can result in	2013/14 and 2014/15 seasons, with	be used, with vessels often using
			birds from	displacement when birds are	only one vessel fishing in the harbour in	lighter towed gear.
			an	unable to use an area due to	2015/16. The 2016/17 will default back	ighter to four goan
			established	the magnitude of the		
	1		Carabilatien			

· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				10 <sup>th</sup> August 2015
	baseline,	disturbance. The effects of	to the 4 month open season as dictated	The Solent European Marine Site
	subject to	disturbance can include a	by the Oyster Close Season byelaw.	(Prohibition of Method of
	natural	reduction in the survival of		Dredging) Order 2004 prevents
	change.	displaced individuals and	Dunlin are known to feed at low tide.	pump scooping as a means of
	-	effects on the population size.	There is a lack of sightings data for the	taking shellfish.
		The movement of birds to less	most recent oyster seasons (2014/15 &	5
		suitable feeding areas can lead	2015/16). Oyster dredging is however	Fishing for Oysters, Mussels and
		to increased densities and	known to predominantly occur	Clam byelaw regulates methods
		interspecific competition.	subtidally and infrequently occurs on	can be used to fish for these
		Disturbance can cause birds to	the fringes on the intertidal. It is	species. These are a) hand picking
		take flight which increase	however thought that oyster dredging	and b) dredging using a dredge
		energy demands and reduce	has very little direct impact on	with a rigid framed south so
		food intake with potential	disturbance of waders since the activity	designed to take shellfish only
		consequences for survival and	occurs subtidally and when it does	when towed along the sea bed.
		reproduction.	occur on the fringes of the intertidal	
			zone (which is infrequently) it does so	Temporary Closure of Shellfish
		The significance of disturbance	at high tide and feeding takes place at	Beds byelaw allows the authority
		is likely to depend on the	low tide, thus eliminating the possibly	to temporarily close any bed or
		availability of alternative	of any adverse significant effect.	part of a bed of shellfish where it is
		undisturbed areas for birds and	of any advorce significant encort	the opinion of the Committee that it
		the frequency, seasonality and	Dunlin are present in significant	is severely depleted and as such
		intensity at which shellfish	numbers from September to April.	required temporary closure in
		dredging takes place.		order to ensure recovery, or any
		Responsiveness to disturbance	The wind-farm sensitivity index	bed or part of bed containing
		is largely thought to be a	indicates the Dunlin have a very has	mainly immature or undersized
		species-specific trait.	low sensitivity to wind farm	shellfish which is in the interest of
		species specific trait.	developments. The escape flight	protection and development of the
			distance exhibited by the species	fishery, or any bed of transplanted
			ranges, in one study the distance from	shellfish that ought to not be fished
			the disturbance stimuli was 30 m when	until it becomes established. For
			stimuli was a researcher, to 71 to 163 m	the last three seasons (2013/14,
			when people caused the disturbance.	2014/15 and 2015/16) this byelaw
			The median distance at which a	has been used to close the oyster
			response occurred was reported at 75	fishery in Southampton Water and
			metres in the Solent. Studies in the	the wider Solent, as well as
			Solent revealed that Dunlin were	shortening the open season in the
			predicted to be one of the most	eastern harbours. For the 2016/17
			vulnerable species to disturbance and	season, Southampton Water and
			disturbance was predicted to increase	the wider Solent will remain closed
			time spent feeding intertidally (Stillman	and the eastern harbours will open
			et al., 2012). It is worth noting however	as per the Oyster Close Season

	that the study looked at disturbance in response to land-based and water-	HRA Template v1.1 10 <sup>th</sup> August 2015 byelaw. The Oyster Close Season byelaw prohibits any person from
	based recreational activities, with half of all incidences where major flight was observed involving activities on the intertidal. Langstone Harbour is an area subject to moderate levels of vessel traffic and some bird species can become habituated to particular disturbance events or types of disturbance. In the	dredging or fishing for in or taking any fishery oysters during the period from the 1 <sup>st</sup> day of March to the 31 <sup>st</sup> of October in any year. Oyster dredge byelaw prohibits the use of any dredge which exceeds 1.5 m in length when using a single dredge or totalling 3.0 m in length when using two dredges at the same time.
	context of the moderate vessel levels that occur within Langstone Harbour, it is therefore highly unlikely that oyster dredging will lead to a significant adverse effect on the feature. In addition, Langstone Harbour is subject to periodic maintenance dredging that is likely to lead to greater disturbance than that caused by shellfish dredging.	Oysters, Clams, Mussels – Prohibition on Night Fishing byelaw prohibits any person from dredging or fishing or taking any oysters before 8.00 am or after 4.00 pm during the open season. The Prohibition of Gathering (Sea Fisheries Resources) in Seagrass Beds byelaw prohibits any person from digging for, fishing for or taking any sea fisheries resource in or from the prohibited areas. No
		person shall carry a rake, spade, fork or any similar tool in prohibited areas. The Bottom Towed Fishing Gear byelaw prohibits bottom towed fishing gear over sensitive features
		including reef features and seagrass within the Solent and Chichester and Langstone Harbours SPA, closing most of the site to these activities. Southern IFCA is currently amending this byelaw to introduce additional network of permanent bottom

						10 <sup>th</sup> August 2015
						towed fishing gear closure areas.
						The network is designed to protect
						good examples of low-energy SAC
						habitats, maintaining the integrity
						of the site, whilst also offering long-
						term stability to guard against the
						effects of fishing effort
						displacement which may result
						from other additional measures
						also being introduced. These
						additional measures include
						spatial and temporal restrictions
						on shellfish dredging within the
						site, via a network of dredge
						fishing management areas and
						daily closures from 17:00 to 07:00.
						Within each dredge fishing
						management area, shellfish
						dredging will be prohibited for 35
						weeks of the year during the
						spring, summer and autumn
						months in order to enable the
						recovery of infaunal communities
						and to maintain the structure of
						intertidal and subtidal habitats, as
						well as supporting breeding
						shellfish populations.
Redshank	All	Disturbance	No	Disturbance and displacement	The 2013/14 season was reduced to	Vessels Used in Fishing byelaw
Reuslialik		Disturbance	significant	through visual presence and	four weeks in Langstone Harbour. The	prohibits commercial fishing
			reduction in	noise were identified as	following two seasons (2014/15 and	vessels over 12 metres from the
			numbers or	potential pressures of oyster	2015/16) were reduced to two weeks.	Southern IFCA district. The
			displaceme	dredging.	Approximately three vessels fished	reduction in vessel size also
				diedging.	within Langstone Harbour in the	restricts the type of gear that can
			nt of wintering	Disturbance can result in	2013/14 and 2014/15 seasons, with	be used, with vessels often using
			birds from	displacement when birds are unable to use an area due to	only one vessel fishing in the harbour in 2015/16. The 2016/17 will default back	lighter towed gear.
			an			The Colort European Marine Site
			established	the magnitude of the	to the 4 month open season as dictated	The Solent European Marine Site
			baseline,	disturbance. The effects of	by the Oyster Close Season byelaw.	(Prohibition of Method of
			subject to	disturbance can include a	Dedehank are known to food at low tide	Dredging) Order 2004 prevents
			natural	reduction in the survival of	Redshank are known to feed at low tide.	pump scooping as a means of
			change.	displaced individuals and	There is a lack of sightings data for the	taking shellfish.

The movement of birds to less suitable feedball areas can be also that the substance of the			10 <sup>th</sup> August 2015
suitable feeding areas can lead to increase energy demands and rededing has very little direct take flight which increase energy demands and rededing has very little direct consequences for survival and reproduction. The significance of disturbance is likely to depend on the availability of alternative undisturbed areas for birds and intensity at which shellish diredsing takes place. Responsiveness to disturbance is largely thought to be species-specific trait. Species-specific trait. Subtidally and when the frequency, seasonality areas a tight dead feeding takes paces to be used to be used to be used to the frequency, seasonality and intensity at which shellish diredsing takes place sessibility to wind farm developments. The seace flight distance exhibited at the species specific trait. Species-specific trait. Species specific trait. Subtidally and the shortest disturbance is largely thought to be substidally and the shortest disturbance is largely thought to be substidally and the shortest disturbance is largely thought to be substidally and the shortest disturbance is largely flow dift to be containing mainty immature or undersized the species shorte trait. Species specific trait, Species specific trait, Species specific trait, Species specific trait, Species specific trait, Species specific trait, Species specific trait, Specific trait, the specific specific trait, Specific trait, the specific specific trait, the specific specific trait specific trait, the specific specific trait specific trait, the specific specific trait, the specific specific trait specific trait, the specific specific trait specific trait, the specific specific trait specific trait, the specific trait s	effects on the population size.		
<ul> <li>to increased densities and interspectful course duration the finitiges on the intertidal it is thought and vertice and the visit of activity occurs subtidally and when is a register the search of the intertidal accurs of unitake with potential consequences for survival and reproduction.</li> <li>The significance of disturbance is likely to depend on the intertidal accurs of the availability of alternative undisturbance areas for survival and the frequency, seasonality and the frequency accurs is bleader areas for bins and the frequency is easonality and the species here exhibited areas for bins and the frequency is easonality and the species here exhibited areas for bins here is a species specific trait.</li> <li>The wind-farm sensitivity indicates the Redshank has lows sensitivity to wind farm developments to disturbance is alargely thought to be a species-specific trait.</li> <li>The significance of alsurbance is largely thought to be a species specific trait.</li> </ul>			
<ul> <li>interspecific competition.</li> <li>the fringies on the interited. It is thought is pecies. These are a) hand picking impact on disturbance of waders since the activity occurs subitable very little drive servite that the servite dredging using a dredge impact on disturbance of waders since in the significance of disturbance is likely to depend on the availability of all sturbance is likely to depend on the fright which is interitidated that the sturbed areas for birds and here the severe that the severe that the severe that the solent sturbance is largely thought to be a species-specific trait.</li> <li>intertidated areas for birds and the fright distance exhibited by the species has been reported at 27 and development of the severe that the solent sturbance is largely thought to be a species-specific trait.</li> <li>interspecific trait.</li> <li>interspe</li></ul>			
Disturbance can cause birds to take fight which increase energy demands and reduce food intake with potential increase energy demands and reduce food intake with potential ireproduction.that oyster dredging has very little direct impact on disturbance bace at high tole and feeding takes place at tow tide, thus eliminating the does so at high tole and feeding takes place at tow tide, thus eliminating the back at tow tide, thus eliminating the intensity to depend on the availability of alternative undisturbance gresponsiveness to disturbance gresponsiveness to disturbance gresponsiveness to disturbance gresponsiveness to disturbance gresponsiveness to disturbance is largely thought to be a species-specific trait.that oyster dredging takes place at tow tide, thus eliminating the indicates the Redshank has the species has been reported at 92 min response to suffish and tow tide thus a disturbance in response to peopel 176 min response to kayaks and 260 m in response to suffish a doubter and by dredging takes protection and developments the scaper light distance exhibited by the species has been reported at 92 min tow stow southampton Water and this species is less affected by disturbance from wistors (Stillman et has been used to close the oyster Close Season in the eastern harbours. For the 2016/17 season, Southampton Water And the wider Solent, as well as ported transplaced at night, maning that this species and feed tow store form wistors (Stillman et has be roseed at angel between 75 season in the opster Close Season in the season from visitors (Stillman et by elay prohibits a			
take flight which increase impact on disturbance of waders since with a fight framed south so denoting consequences for survival and reduce the additive occurs subliabily and which is infrequently it does occur on the fringes of the intertidal zone (which is infrequently) it does occur on the fringes of the availability of alternative undisturbed areas for birds and the frequent set of the additive occurs sublished and the south about the availability of alternative undisturbed areas for birds and the frequency. Seasonality and here it is a severely depleted and as such required temporary closure in order to ensure recovery, or any dereging takes place at low tinde, thus eliminating the sease between July and April. The wind-farm sensitivity index in seponse to researchers, 95 m in response to researchers, 95 m in response to transearchers, 95 m in response to transearchers, 95 m in response to tablent estudy into a sufficience and which a response to creater fight distance exhibiting that ought to not be fished to not be fished to and below point water and the increase of the source of the source of the source and the source of the sou		<b>a</b>	
<ul> <li>energy demands and reduce</li> <li>the activity occurs subtidally and when food intake with potential consequences for survival and reproduction.</li> <li>The significance of disturbance is likely to depend on the availability of alternative undisturbed areas for brids and the frequency, seasonality and intensity at which shellifsh dredging takes place.</li> <li>Regonsiveness to disturbance is largely thought to be a species-specific trait.</li> <li>The wind-farm sensitivity index indicates the Redshank has low species-specific trait.</li> <li>The wind-farm sensitivity index indicates the Redshank has low species-specific trait.</li> <li>The wind-farm sensitivity to wind farm development to kayaks and 280 m in response to kayaks and 280 m in response toresponse to kayaks and 280 m in response to kayaks and 280 m i</li></ul>			
<ul> <li>food intake with potential zone (which is infrequently) it corresponse to saveland reproduction.</li> <li>The significance of disturbance in the availability of alternative undisturbed areas for birds and the frequency, seasonality and intensity at which shellfish dredging takes place.</li> <li>Redshank are present in significant the secape flight distance exhibited by the wind-farm sensitivity to wind farm developments is largely thought to be a species has been reported at 29 m intensity at which shellfish that ought to not be fished it response to people 175 m in response</li></ul>			
<ul> <li>consequences for survival and reproduction.</li> <li>The significance of disturbance is likely to depend on the availability of alternative undisturbed areas for birds and the frequency, seasonality at which shellfish dredging takes place.</li> <li>Responsiveness to disturbance is largely thought to be aspecies-specific trait.</li> <li>The significance of a survival and the species has been reported at 92 min response to researchers, 95 min response to people 175 min response to canobre study, the media disturbance in the Solent. Studies of builties have allows the authority to the species has been reported at 92 min response to people 175 min response to southampton Water and the disturbance in the Solent. Studies of birds and were able to feed relatively affected at ranged between 725-155 metres in the Solent. Studies of birds may and the eastern harbours. For the 2016/174, and 2015/161 this byelaw</li> </ul>			0
<ul> <li>reproduction.</li> <li>The significance of disturbance is likely to depend on the availability of atternative undisturbed areas for birds and intensity at which shellish dredging takes place.</li> <li>Redshank are present in significant indicates the Redshank has low sensitivity to wind farm developments. species-specific trait.</li> <li>Redshank are present in significant indicates the Redshank has low sensitivity to wind farm developments. The wind-farm sensitivity index in response to researchers, 96 mi is response to researchers, 96 mi is targel y thought to be a species-specific trait.</li> <li>Redshank are present in significant in the interest of the species has been reported at 92 in response to researchers, 96 mi is targed by the oble of the Solent. Studies of bird disturbance in the Solent. Studies of bird disturbance in the Solent studies of bird disturbance from wistors (Stillman et and the easter harbours. Well as shortening the open season in the easter harbours. For the Oster Studies of bird disturbance from wistors (Stillman et and the easter harbours. Well as shortening the open season in the easter harbours. For the Oster Studies of bird disturbance from wistors (Stillman et and the easter harbours. For the Oster Studies of the wider Solent will remain closed part of a bed of shellish the opinion of the Committee that the study looked at disturbance in response to land-based and water- byelaw. The Oyster Close Season byelaw prohibits any person from dredging or fishing for in or taking any fishery oysters during the season searchers, with half of the wider Solent will person socute that the study looked at disturbance in response to land-based and water- and the easter harbours.</li> </ul>			when towed along the sea bed.
<ul> <li>Pace at low tide, thus eliminating the possibly of any adverse significant is likely to depend on the availability of alternative undisturbed areas for birds and the frequency, seasonalty and intensity at which shellfish dredging takes place. Responsiveness to disturbance is largely thought to be as species-specific trait.</li> <li>Redshak are present in significant intensity at which shellfish there it is severely, or any bed or part of a bed of shellfish where it is severely, or any bed or part of bed containing many limmature or undersized indicates the Redshank has low sensitivity to wind farm developments. The escape flight distance exhibited by increase to bautorbane to kayaks and 260 m in response to tavapase to be oppered at 27m in response to tavapase and were able to feed relatively affected at night, meaning the wider Solent, as well as disturbance in the Solent revealed that redshank had the shortest disturbance from visitors (Stillman et al. 2012). It is ownth noting however that the study looked at disturbance in response to land-based and water be disturbance from visitors (Stillman et and heaved and water be destern harbours will open season in the disturbance from visitors (Stillman et and heaved and water be destern harbours will open season heaven reactional activities, with half or any person from tresponse to land-based and water or be disturbance in the study looked at disturbance in the study loo</li></ul>			
The significance of disturbance is likely to depend on the availability of alternative undisturbed areas for birds and the frequency, seasonality and intensity at which shellfish dredging takes place. Responsiveness to disturbance is largely thought to be species-specific trait. The scape flight distance exhibited by the species has been reported at 92 m in response to people 175 m in response to kayaks and 260 m in response to researchers, 95 m in response to people 175 m in response to kayaks and 260 m in response to scape exhibited by this and the shortes disturbance is largely thought to be a species-specific trait. The scape to people 175 m in response to kayaks and 260 m in response to people 175 m in response to kayaks and 260 m in response to close the oyster was reported at ranged between 75 150 metres in the Solent revealed that redshank hat the shortes disturbance in transport solution and development of the ast three seasons (2013/14, 2014/15 m easement solution and development of the ast three seasons (2013/14, 2014/15 m easement solution and between solution and bevelopment of the ast three seasons (2013/14, 2014/15 m easement solution and bevelopment of the ast three seasons (2013/14, 2014/15 m easement disturbance in the wider Solent revealed that the wider Solent will remain closed and the eastern harbours. For the 2016/17 the wider Solent will remain closed and the eastern harbours will open seasen reatonal activities, with half of any titshery oyster Close Season byelaw prohibits any person from trading or fishing for in or taking any titshery oyster during the save freelowal and the shortes will and freely open season from trading or fishing for in or taking and the sider open season from trading or fishing for in or taking and the sider open season from trading or fishing for	reproduction.		
<ul> <li>is likely to depend on the availability of alternative undisturbed areas for birds and the frequency, seasonality and intensity at which shellfish areas for birds and the frequency, seasonality and intensity at which shellfish areas place. Responsiveness to disturbance is largely thought to be a species-specific trait.</li> <li>The wind-farm sensitivity to wind farm development of the species has been reported at 92 min response to researchers, 95 min response to pescarchers, 95 min response to surfers. In another study, the median distance at which a response occurred was reported at 715 min response to researchers disturbance from visitors (Silliman et al., 2012). It is worth noting howes. For the 2016/17 season, Southampton Water and the sudy looked at disturbance in the Solent revealed that the sudy looked at disturbance in response to land-based and water</li> </ul>			
<ul> <li>availability of alternative undisturbed areas for birds and her ferquency, seasonality and intensity at which shellfish dredging takes place.</li> <li>Responsiveness to disturbance is largely thought to be species-specific trait.</li> <li>The wind-farm sensitivity index indicates the Redshank has low sensitivity to wind farm developments. The escape flight distance exhibited by the species has been reported at 92 m in response to respect response to kayaks and 260 m in response to kayaks and 261 m in response to coler three allot the output disturbance in the Solent revealed that redshank had the shortest disturbance distances and were able to feed this species is less alfected by disturbance from visitors (Stillman et <i>al.</i>, 2012). It is worth noting however that the study looked at disturbance in response to land-based and water- al, 2012). It is worth noting however that the study looked at disturbance in response to land-based and water- al and the study looked at disturbance in response to land-based and water- and provisitors (Stillman et and the eastern harbours will open as per the Oyster Close Season byelaw. The Oyster Close Season by</li></ul>			
<ul> <li>undisturbed areas aconality and the frequency, seasonality at which shellfish dredging takes place. Responsiveness to disturbance is largely thought to be a species-specific trait.</li> <li>Responsiveness to disturbance as species-specific trait.</li> </ul> Responsiveness to disturbance from visitors (Stillman techsnek dat the shortest disturbance in the Solent revealed that the study looked at disturbance in the solent revealed that the study looked at disturbance in the Solent revealed that the study looked at disturbance in the Solent revealed that the study looked at disturbance in the Solent revealed that the study looked at disturbance in the Solent revealed that the study looked at disturbance in the Solent revealed that the study looked at disturbance in the Solent revealed that the study looked at disturbance in response to land-based and were rable to feed the wider Solent, as well as species is less affected by disturbance from visitors (Stillman et and the solent revealed that the study looked at disturbance in response to land-based and were rable to loose the coyster Close Season by leaver that the study looked at disturbance in response to land-based and were able to any time and the wider Solent revealed that the study looked at disturbance in response to land-based and were able to any fishery orysters during the solent revealed at any the solent will revealed that the study looked at disturbance in the Solent revealed that the solent will revealed that the study looked at disturbance in the order Solent will revealed shall the solent will revealed that the solent will revealed that the study looked at disturbance in response to land-based and water		effect.	
the frequency, seasonality and intensity at which shellfish dredging takes place. Responsiveness to disturbance is largely thought to be a species-specific trait. The escape flight distance exhibited by the species has been reported at 92 m in response to researchers, 95 m in response to people 175 m in response to kayaks and 260 m in response to surfers. In another study, the median distance at which a response occurred was reported at ranged between 75- 150 metres in the Solent. Studies of bird disturbance in the Solent revealed that this species is less affected by disturbance from visitors (Stillman et al., 2012). It is worth noting however that the study looked at disturbance in response to land-based and water- based recreational activities, with half of	availability of alternative		
intensity at which shellfish dredging takes place. Responsiveness to disturbance is largely thought to be a species-specific trait. The wind-farm sensitivity index inclacates the Redshank has low sensitivity to wind farm developments. The escape flight distance exhibited by the species has been reported at 92 m in response to people 175 m in response to kayaks and 260 m in response cocurred was reported at ranged between 75- 150 metres in the Solent. Studies of bird disturbance in the Solent studies of bird disturbance from visitors (Stillman tharbours. For the 2016/17 sources response to land-based and water and, 2012). It is worth noting however that the study looked at disturbance in response to land-based and water based recreational activities, with half of			
dredging takes place. Responsiveness to disturbance is largely thought to be a species-specific trait. The wind-farm sensitivity index incates the Redshank has low sensitivity to wind farm developments. The escape flight distance exhibited by the species has been reported at 92 m in response to researchers, 95 m in response to people 175 m in response to kayaks and 260 m in response to suffers. In another study, the median distance at which a response occurred was reported at ranged between 75- 150 metres in the Solent. Studies of bird disturbance in the Solent studies of bird disturbance from visitors (Stillman <i>et al.</i> , 2012). It is worth noting however that the study looked at disturbance in response to land-based and water- based recreational activities, with half of		numbers between July and April.	
Responsiveness to disturbance is largely thought to be a species-specific trait.			
is largely thought to be a species-specific trait. is largely thought to be a species has been reported at 92 m in response to people 175 m in response to the kayaks and 260 m in response occurred was reported at ranged between 75- 150 metres in the Solent. Studies of bird disturbance in the Solent revealed that redshank had the shortest disturbance disturbance from visitors (Stillman <i>et</i> al., 2012). It is worth noting however that the study looked at disturbance in response to land-based and water- based recreational activities, with half of any fishery oysters during the			
species-specific trait.The escape flight distance exhibited by the species has been reported at 92 m in response to researchers, 95 m in response to people 175 m in response to to kayaks and 260 m in response to surfers. In another study, the median distance at which a response cocurred was reported at ranged between 75- 150 metres in the Solent. Studies of bird disturbance in the Solent. Studies of bird distances and were able to feed relatively affected at night, meaning that this species is less affected by disturbance in the study looked at disturbance in response to land-based and ware- based recreational activities, with half of and the shory oysters during the any fishery oysters during the	Responsiveness to disturbance		
the species has been reported at 92 m in response to researchers, 95 m in response to people 175 m in response to kayaks and 260 m in response to surfers. In another study, the median distance at which a response occurred was reported at ranged between 75- 150 metres in the Solent. Studies of bird disturbance in the Solent revealed that redshank had the shortest disturbance distances and were able to feed relatively affected at night, meaning that this species is less affected by disturbance from visitors (Stillman <i>et</i> <i>al.</i> , 2012). It is worth noting however that the study looked at disturbance in arbours will open as per the Oyster Close Season byelaw. The Oy		sensitivity to wind farm developments.	shellfish which is in the interest of
in response to people 175 m in response to kayaks and 260 m in response to surfaces. In another study, the median distance at which a response occurred was reported at ranged between 75- 150 metres in the Solent. Studies of bird disturbance in the Solent. Studies of bird disturbance in the Solent revealed this redshank had the shortest disturbance distances and were able to feed relatively affected at night, meaning that this species is less affected by disturbance from visitors (Stillman <i>et al.</i> , 2012). It is worth noting however that the study looked at disturbance in response to land-based and water based recreational activities, with half of	species-specific trait.		protection and development of the
response to people 175 m in response to kayaks and 260 m in response to surfers. In another study, the median distance at which a response occurred was reported at ranged between 75 150 metres in the Solent. Studies of bird disturbance in the Solent revealed that redshank had the shortest disturbance distances and were able to feed relatively affected at night, meaning that this species is less affected by disturbance from visitors (Stillman <i>et</i> <i>al.</i> , 2012). It is worth noting however that the study looked at disturbance in the study looked at disturbance and the eastern harbours will open as per the Oyster Close Season byelaw. The Oyster Close Season byelaw prohibits any person from usegonse to land-based and water- any fishing for in or taking any fishery oysters during the		the species has been reported at 92 m	
to kayaks and 260 m in response to surfers. In another study, the median distance at which a response occurred was reported at ranged between 75- 150 metres in the Solent. Studies of bird disturbance in the Solent revealed that redshank had the shortest disturbance distances and were able to feed relatively affected at night, meaning that this species is less affected by disturbance from visitors (Stillman <i>et</i> <i>al.</i> , 2012). It is worth noting however that the study looked at disturbance in response to land-based and water- based recreational activities, with half of		in response to researchers, 95 m in	shellfish that ought to not be fished
surfers. In another study, the median distance at which a response occurred was reported at ranged between 75- to metres in the Solent. Studies of bird 150 metres in the Solent. Studies of bird the wider Solent, as well as disturbance in the Solent revealed that redshank had the shortest disturbance distances and were able to feed relatively affected at night, meaning that this species is less affected by disturbance from visitors (Stillman <i>et</i> <i>al.</i> , 2012). It is worth noting however that the study looked at disturbance in response to land-based and water- based recreational activities, with half of		response to people 175 m in response	until it becomes established. For
distance at which a response occurred was reported at ranged between 75- 150 metres in the Solent. Studies of bird disturbance in the Solent revealed that redshank had the shortest disturbance distances and were able to feed relatively affected at night, meaning that this species is less affected by disturbance from visitors (Stillman et <i>al.</i> , 2012). It is worth noting however that the study looked at disturbance in response to land-based and water- based recreational activities, with half of		to kayaks and 260 m in response to	the last three seasons (2013/14,
was reported at ranged between 75- 150 metres in the Solent. Studies of bird disturbance in the Solent revealed that redshank had the shortest disturbance distances and were able to feed this species is less affected by disturbance from visitors (Stillman et al., 2012). It is worth noting however that the study looked at disturbance in response to land-based and water- based recreational activities, with half of			2014/15 and 2015/16) this byelaw
150 metres in the Solent. Studies of bird disturbance in the Solent revealed that redshank had the shortest disturbance distances and were able to feed relatively affected at night, meaning that this species is less affected by disturbance from visitors (Stillman <i>et</i> <i>al.</i> , 2012). It is worth noting however that the study looked at disturbance in response to land-based and water- based recreational activities, with half of		distance at which a response occurred	has been used to close the oyster
disturbance in the Solent revealed that redshank had the shortest disturbance distances and were able to feed this species is less affected by disturbance from visitors (Stillman <i>et</i> <i>al.</i> , 2012). It is worth noting however that the study looked at disturbance in response to land-based and water- based recreational activities, with half of			
redshank had the shortest disturbance distances and were able to feed relatively affected at night, meaning that this species is less affected by disturbance from visitors (Stillman <i>et</i> <i>al.</i> , 2012). It is worth noting however that the study looked at disturbance in response to land-based and water- based recreational activities, with half of any fishery oysters during the		150 metres in the Solent. Studies of bird	the wider Solent, as well as
distances and were able to feed relatively affected at night, meaning that this species is less affected by disturbance from visitors (Stillman <i>et</i> <i>al.</i> , 2012). It is worth noting however that the study looked at disturbance in response to land-based and water- based recreational activities, with half of any fishery oysters during the		disturbance in the Solent revealed that	
relatively affected at night, meaning that this species is less affected by disturbance from visitors (Stillman <i>et</i> <i>al.</i> , 2012). It is worth noting however that the study looked at disturbance in response to land-based and water- based recreational activities, with half of any fishery oysters during the		redshank had the shortest disturbance	
this species is less affected by disturbance from visitors (Stillman <i>et</i> <i>al.</i> , 2012). It is worth noting however that the study looked at disturbance in response to land-based and water- based recreational activities, with half of any fishery oysters during the		distances and were able to feed	
disturbance from visitors (Stillman <i>et</i> <i>al.</i> , 2012). It is worth noting however that the study looked at disturbance in response to land-based and water- based recreational activities, with half of		relatively affected at night, meaning that	the wider Solent will remain closed
<i>al.</i> , 2012). It is worth noting however byelaw. The Oyster Close Season that the study looked at disturbance in byelaw prohibits any person from response to land-based and water-based recreational activities, with half of any fishery oysters during the			and the eastern harbours will open
<i>al.</i> , 2012). It is worth noting however byelaw. The Oyster Close Season that the study looked at disturbance in byelaw prohibits any person from response to land-based and water-dredging or fishing for in or taking based recreational activities, with half of any fishery oysters during the		disturbance from visitors (Stillman et	as per the Oyster Close Season
response to land-based and water- dredging or fishing for in or taking based recreational activities, with half of any fishery oysters during the			
response to land-based and water- dredging or fishing for in or taking based recreational activities, with half of any fishery oysters during the		that the study looked at disturbance in	
based recreational activities, with half of any fishery oysters during the		response to land-based and water-	
		based recreational activities, with half of	
		all incidences where major flight was	

 		10 <sup>th</sup> August 2015
	observed involving activities on the intertidal.	period from the 1 <sup>st</sup> day of March to the 31 <sup>st</sup> of October in any year.
	Langstone Harbour is an area subject to moderate levels of vessel traffic and some bird species can become habituated to particular disturbance events or types of disturbance. In the context of the moderate vessel levels that occur within Langstone Harbour, it is therefore highly unlikely that oyster dredging will lead to a significant adverse effect on the feature. In addition, Langstone Harbour is subject to periodic maintenance dredging that is likely to lead to greater disturbance than that caused by shellfish dredging.	Oyster dredge byelaw prohibits the use of any dredge which exceeds 1.5 m in length when using a single dredge or totalling 3.0 m in length when using two dredges at the same time. Oysters, Clams, Mussels – Prohibition on Night Fishing byelaw prohibits any person from dredging or fishing or taking any oysters before 8.00 am or after 4.00 pm during the open season. The Prohibition of Gathering (Sea Fisheries Resources) in Seagrass Beds byelaw prohibits any person from digging for, fishing for or
		trom digging for, fishing for or taking any sea fisheries resource in or from the prohibited areas. No person shall carry a rake, spade, fork or any similar tool in prohibited areas.
		The Bottom Towed Fishing Gear byelaw prohibits bottom towed fishing gear over sensitive features including reef features and seagrass within the Solent and Chichester and Langstone Harbours SPA, closing most of the site to these activities. Southern IFCA is currently amending this byelaw to introduce additional network of permanent bottom towed fishing gear closure areas. The network is designed to protect
		good examples of low-energy SAC

						10 <sup>th</sup> August 2015
						habitats, maintaining the integrity
						of the site, whilst also offering long-
						term stability to guard against the
						effects of fishing effort
						displacement which may result
						from other additional measures
						also being introduced. These
						additional measures include
						spatial and temporal restrictions
						on shellfish dredging within the
						site, via a network of dredge
						fishing management areas and
						daily closures from 17:00 to 07:00.
						Within each dredge fishing
						management area, shellfish
						dredging will be prohibited for 35
						weeks of the year during the
						spring, summer and autumn
						months in order to enable the
						recovery of infaunal communities
						and to maintain the structure of
						intertidal and subtidal habitats, as
						well as supporting breeding
						shellfish populations.
Dark-	All	Disturbance	No	Disturbance and displacement	The 2013/14 season was reduced to	Vessels Used in Fishing byelaw
bellied			significant	through visual presence and	four weeks in Langstone Harbour. The	prohibits commercial fishing
Brent			reduction in	noise were identified as	following two seasons (2014/15 and	vessels over 12 metres from the
goose			numbers or	potential pressures of oyster	2015/16) were reduced to two weeks.	Southern IFCA district. The
			displaceme	dredging.	Approximately three vessels fished	reduction in vessel size also
			nt of		within Langstone Harbour in the	restricts the type of gear that can
			wintering	Disturbance can result in	2013/14 and 2014/15 seasons, with	be used, with vessels often using
			birds from	displacement when birds are	only one vessel fishing in the harbour in	lighter towed gear.
			an	unable to use an area due to	2015/16. The 2016/17 will default back	
			established	the magnitude of the	to the 4 month open season as dictated	The Solent European Marine Site
			baseline,	disturbance. The effects of	by the Oyster Close Season byelaw.	(Prohibition of Method of
			subject to	disturbance can include a		Dredging) Order 2004 prevents
			natural	reduction in the survival of	Dark-bellied brent geese are known to	pump scooping as a means of
			change.	displaced individuals and	feed on intertidal mudflats and sandflats	taking shellfish.
				effects on the population size.	and in on mixed sediment shores during	Fishing for Overage Mussels and
				The movement of birds to less	low tide. There is a lack of sightings	Fishing for Oysters, Mussels and
1				suitable feeding areas can lead	data for the most recent oyster seasons	Clam byelaw regulates methods

10<sup>th</sup> August 2015 to increased densities and (2014/15 & 2015/16). Oyster dredging can be used to fish for these interspecific is however known to predominantly species. These are a) hand picking competition. occur subtidally and infrequently occurs Disturbance can cause birds to and b) dredging using a dredge on the fringes on the intertidal. It is take flight which increase with a rigid framed south so energy demands and reduce thought that oyster dredging has very designed to take shellfish only food intake with potential little direct impact on disturbance of when towed along the sea bed. waders since the activity occurs consequences for survival and reproduction. subtidally and when it does occur on the Temporary Closure of Shellfish fringes of the intertidal zone (which is Beds byelaw allows the authority The significance of disturbance infrequently) it does so at high tide and to temporarily close any bed or feeding takes place at low tide, thus is likely to depend on the part of a bed of shellfish where it is availability of alternative eliminating the possibly of any adverse the opinion of the Committee that it undisturbed areas for birds and significant effect. is severely depleted and as such required temporary closure in the frequency, seasonality and intensity at which shellfish Dark-bellied brent geese occur from order to ensure recovery, or any dredaina takes place. October to March. bed or part of bed containing Responsiveness to disturbance mainly immature or undersized The wind-farm sensitivity shellfish which is in the interest of is largely thought to be a index indicates the Dark-bellied brent goose species-specific trait. protection and development of the has moderate sensitivity to wind farm fishery, or any bed of transplanted developments. The escape flight shellfish that ought to not be fished until it becomes established. For distance exhibited by the species ranges. The median distance at which the last three seasons (2013/14, a response occurred was reported at 2014/15 and 2015/16) this byelaw 51.5 metres in the Solent. has been used to close the oyster fishery in Southampton Water and Langstone Harbour is an area subject the wider Solent, as well as to moderate levels of vessel traffic and shortening the open season in the some bird species can become eastern harbours. For the 2016/17 habituated to particular disturbance season, Southampton Water and events or types of disturbance. In the the wider Solent will remain closed context of the moderate vessel levels and the eastern harbours will open that occur within Langstone Harbour, it as per the Oyster Close Season is therefore highly unlikely that oyster byelaw. The Oyster Close Season dredging will lead to a significant byelaw prohibits any person from adverse effect on the feature. In dredging or fishing for in or taking addition, Langstone Harbour is subject any fishery oysters during the to periodic maintenance dredging that period from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of March to is likely to lead to greater disturbance the 31<sup>st</sup> of October in any year. than that caused by shellfish dredging. Oyster dredge byelaw prohibits the use of any dredge which exceeds

HRA Template v1.1

		10 <sup>th</sup> August 2015
		1.5 m in length when using a single dredge or totalling 3.0 m in length when using two dredges at the same time.
		Oysters, Clams, Mussels – Prohibition on Night Fishing byelaw prohibits any person from dredging or fishing or taking any oysters before 8.00 am or after 4.00 pm during the open season.
		The Prohibition of Gathering (Sea Fisheries Resources) in Seagrass Beds byelaw prohibits any person from digging for, fishing for or taking any sea fisheries resource in or from the prohibited areas. No person shall carry a rake, spade, fork or any similar tool in prohibited areas.
		The Bottom Towed Fishing Gear byelaw prohibits bottom towed fishing gear over sensitive features including reef features and seagrass within the Solent and Chichester and Langstone Harbours SPA, closing most of the site to these activities. Southern IFCA is currently amending this byelaw to introduce additional network of permanent bottom towed fishing gear closure areas.
		The network is designed to protect good examples of low-energy SAC habitats, maintaining the integrity of the site, whilst also offering long- term stability to guard against the effects of fishing effort displacement which may result

						10 <sup>th</sup> August 2015
						from other additional measures also being introduced. These additional measures include spatial and temporal restrictions on shellfish dredging within the
						site, via a network of dredge fishing management areas and daily closures from 17:00 to 07:00. Within each dredge fishing management area, shellfish dredging will be prohibited for 35
						weeks of the year during the spring, summer and autumn months in order to enable the recovery of infaunal communities and to maintain the structure of
Shelduck	All	Disturbance	No	Disturbance and displacement	The 2013/14 season was reduced to	intertidal and subtidal habitats, as well as supporting breeding shellfish populations. Vessel Used in Fishing byelaw
Shelduck		Disturbance	significant reduction in numbers or displaceme nt of wintering birds from an	through visual presence and noise were identified as potential pressures of oyster dredging. Disturbance can result in displacement when birds are unable to use an area due to	four weeks in Langstone Harbour. The following two seasons (2014/15 and 2015/16) were reduced to two weeks. Approximately three vessels fished within Langstone Harbour in the 2013/14 and 2014/15 seasons, with only one vessel fishing in the harbour in 2015/16. The 2016/17 will default back	prohibits commercial fishing vessels over 12 metres from the Southern IFCA district. The reduction in vessel size also restricts the type of gear that can be used, with vessels often using lighter towed gear.
			established baseline, subject to natural change.	the magnitude of the disturbance. The effects of disturbance can include a reduction in the survival of displaced individuals and effects on the population size.	to the 4 month open season as dictated by the Oyster Close Season byelaw. Shelduck are known to feed at low tide. There is a lack of sightings data for the most recent oyster seasons (2014/15 &	The Solent European Marine Site (Prohibition of Method of Dredging) Order 2004 prevents pump scooping as a means of taking shellfish.
				The movement of birds to less suitable feeding areas can lead to increased densities and interspecific competition. Disturbance can cause birds to take flight which increase energy demands and reduce	2015/16). Oyster dredging is however known to predominantly occur subtidally and infrequently occurs on the fringes on the intertidal. It is thought that oyster dredging has very little direct impact on disturbance of waders since the activity occurs subtidally and when	Fishing for Oysters, Mussels and Clam byelaw regulates methods can be used to fish for these species. These are a) hand picking and b) dredging using a dredge with a rigid framed south so

		10 <sup>th</sup> August 2015
food intake with potential	it does occur on the fringes of the	designed to take shellfish only
consequences for survival and	intertidal zone (which is infrequently) it	when towed along the sea bed.
reproduction.	does so at high tide and feeding takes	
	place at low tide, thus eliminating the	Temporary Closure of Shellfish
The significance of disturbance	possibly of any adverse significant	Beds byelaw allows the authority
is likely to depend on the	effect.	to temporarily close any bed or
availability of alternative		part of a bed of shellfish where it is
undisturbed areas for birds and	Shelduck are present in significant	the opinion of the Committee that it
the frequency, seasonality and	numbers between November and May.	is severely depleted and as such
intensity at which shellfish		required temporary closure in
dredging takes place.	The wind-farm sensitivity index	order to ensure recovery, or any
Responsiveness to disturbance	indicates the Shelduck has very low	bed or part of bed containing
is largely thought to be a	sensitivity to wind farm developments.	mainly immature or undersized
species-specific trait.	The escape flight distance exhibited by	shellfish which is in the interest of
	the species has been reported at 148-	protection and development of the
	250 m in response to disturbance of	fishery, or any bed of transplanted
	people. In another study, the median	shellfish that ought to not be fished
	distance at which a response occurred	until it becomes established. For
	was reported at 77.5 metres in the	the last three seasons (2013/14,
	Solent.	2014/15 and 2015/16) this byelaw
		has been used to close the oyster
	Langstone Harbour is an area subject	fishery in Southampton Water and
	to moderate levels of vessel traffic and	the wider Solent, as well as
	some bird species can become	shortening the open season in the
	habituated to particular disturbance	eastern harbours. For the 2016/17
	events or types of disturbance. In the	season, Southampton Water and
	context of the moderate vessel levels	the wider Solent will remain closed
	that occur within Langstone Harbour, it	and the eastern harbours will open
	is therefore highly unlikely that oyster	as per the Oyster Close Season
	dredging will lead to a significant	byelaw. The Oyster Close Season
	adverse effect on the feature. In	byelaw prohibits any person from
	addition, Langstone Harbour is subject	dredging or fishing for in or taking
	to periodic maintenance dredging that	any fishery oysters during the
	is likely to lead to greater disturbance	period from the 1 <sup>st</sup> day of March to
	than that caused by shellfish dredging.	the 31 <sup>st</sup> of October in any year.
		Oyster dredge byelaw prohibits the
		use of any dredge which exceeds
		1.5 m in length when using a single
		dredge or totalling 3.0 m in length
		when using two dredges at the
		same time.

r	 	10 <sup>th</sup> August 2015
		Oysters, Clams, Mussels – Prohibition on Night Fishing byelaw prohibits any person from dredging or fishing or taking any oysters before 8.00 am or after 4.00 pm during the open season.
		The Prohibition of Gathering (Sea Fisheries Resources) in Seagrass Beds byelaw prohibits any person from digging for, fishing for or taking any sea fisheries resource in or from the prohibited areas. No person shall carry a rake, spade, fork or any similar tool in prohibited areas.
		The Bottom Towed Fishing Gear byelaw prohibits bottom towed fishing gear over sensitive features including reef features and seagrass within the Solent and Chichester and Langstone Harbours SPA, closing most of the site to these activities. Southern IFCA is currently amending this byelaw to introduce additional network of permanent bottom towed fishing gear closure areas.
		The network is designed to protect good examples of low-energy SAC habitats, maintaining the integrity of the site, whilst also offering long- term stability to guard against the effects of fishing effort displacement which may result from other additional measures also being introduced. These additional measures include spatial and temporal restrictions

	1	1		1	1	10 <sup>th</sup> August 2015
						on shellfish dredging within the site, via a network of dredge fishing management areas and daily closures from 17:00 to 07:00. Within each dredge fishing management area, shellfish dredging will be prohibited for 35 weeks of the year during the spring, summer and autumn months in order to enable the recovery of infaunal communities and to maintain the structure of intertidal and subtidal habitats, as well as supporting breeding shellfish populations.
Teal	All	Disturbance	No significant reduction in numbers or displaceme nt of wintering birds from an established baseline, subject to natural change.	Disturbance and displacement through visual presence and noise were identified as potential pressures of oyster dredging. Disturbance can result in displacement when birds are unable to use an area due to the magnitude of the disturbance. The effects of disturbance can include a reduction in the survival of displaced individuals and effects on the population size. The movement of birds to less suitable feeding areas can lead to increased densities and interspecific competition. Disturbance can cause birds to take flight which increase energy demands and reduce food intake with potential consequences for survival and reproduction.	The 2013/14 season was reduced to four weeks in Langstone Harbour. The following two seasons (2014/15 and 2015/16) were reduced to two weeks. Approximately three vessels fished within Langstone Harbour in the 2013/14 and 2014/15 seasons, with only one vessel fishing in the harbour in 2015/16. The 2016/17 will default back to the 4 month open season as dictated by the Oyster Close Season byelaw. Teal are known to feed at low tide. There is a lack of sightings data for the most recent oyster seasons (2014/15 & 2015/16). Oyster dredging is however known to predominantly occur subtidally and infrequently occurs on the fringes on the intertidal. It is thought that oyster dredging has very little direct impact on disturbance of waders since the activity occurs subtidally and when it does occur on the fringes of the intertidal zone (which is infrequently) it does so at high tide and feeding takes place at low tide, thus eliminating the	Vessels Used in Fishing byelaw prohibits commercial fishing vessels over 12 metres from the Southern IFCA district. The reduction in vessel size also restricts the type of gear that can be used, with vessels often using lighter towed gear. The Solent European Marine Site (Prohibition of Method of Dredging) Order 2004 prevents pump scooping as a means of taking shellfish. Fishing for Oysters, Mussels and Clam byelaw regulates methods can be used to fish for these species. These are a) hand picking and b) dredging using a dredge with a rigid framed south so designed to take shellfish only when towed along the sea bed. Temporary Closure of Shellfish Beds byelaw allows the authority

	•			10 <sup>th</sup> August 2015
		The significance of disturbance	possibly of any adverse significant	to temporarily close any bed or
		is likely to depend on the	effect.	part of a bed of shellfish where it is
		availability of alternative		the opinion of the Committee that it
		undisturbed areas for birds and	Teals are present from September to	is severely depleted and as such
		the frequency, seasonality and	March.	required temporary closure in
		intensity at which shellfish		order to ensure recovery, or any
		dredging takes place.	The wind-farm sensitivity index	bed or part of bed containing
		Responsiveness to disturbance	indicates the teal has a very low	mainly immature or undersized
		is largely thought to be a	sensitivity to wind farm developments.	shellfish which is in the interest of
		species-specific trait.	The escape flight distance exhibited by	protection and development of the
			the species widely ranges. In response	fishery, or any bed of transplanted
			to boats, the distance from the	shellfish that ought to not be fished
			disturbance stimuli was 400 m,	until it becomes established. For
			however in response to researchers	the last three seasons (2013/14,
			was 86 m. In another study, the median	2014/15 and 2015/16) this byelaw
			distance at which a response occurred	has been used to close the oyster
			was reported at 60 metres in the Solent.	fishery in Southampton Water and
				the wider Solent, as well as
			Langstone Harbour is an area subject	shortening the open season in the
			to moderate levels of vessel traffic and	eastern harbours. For the 2016/17
			some bird species can become	season, Southampton Water and
			habituated to particular disturbance	the wider Solent will remain closed
			events or types of disturbance. In the	and the eastern harbours will open
			context of the moderate vessel levels	as per the Oyster Close Season
			that occur within Langstone Harbour, it	byelaw. The Oyster Close Season
			is therefore highly unlikely that oyster	byelaw prohibits any person from
			dredging will lead to a significant	dredging or fishing for in or taking
			adverse effect on the feature. In	any fishery oysters during the
			addition, Langstone Harbour is subject	period from the 1 <sup>st</sup> day of March to
			to periodic maintenance dredging that	the 31 <sup>st</sup> of October in any year.
			is likely to lead to greater disturbance	Oyster dredge byelaw prohibits the
			than that caused by shellfish dredging	use of any dredge which exceeds
			than that caused by shelling	1.5 m in length when using a single
				dredge or totalling 3.0 m in length
				when using two dredges at the
				same time.
				Overtere Clama Musacia
				Oysters, Clams, Mussels –
				Prohibition on Night Fishing
				byelaw prohibits any person from
				dredging or fishing or taking any

			10 <sup>th</sup> August 2015
			oysters before 8.00 am or after
			4.00 pm during the open season.
			The Prohibition of Gathering (Sea
			Fisheries Resources) in Seagrass
			Beds byelaw prohibits any person
			from digging for, fishing for or
			taking any sea fisheries resource
			in or from the prohibited areas. No
			person shall carry a rake, spade,
			fork or any similar tool in prohibited
			areas.
			The Bottom Towed Fishing Gear
			byelaw prohibits bottom towed
			fishing gear over sensitive features
			including reef features and
			seagrass within the Solent and
			Chichester and Langstone
			Harbours SPA, closing most of the
			site to these activities. Southern
			IFCA is currently amending this
			byelaw to introduce additional
			network of permanent bottom
			towed fishing gear closure areas.
			The network is designed to protect
			good examples of low-energy SAC
			habitats, maintaining the integrity
			of the site, whilst also offering long-
			term stability to guard against the
			effects of fishing effort
			displacement which may result
			from other additional measures
			also being introduced. These
			additional measures include
			spatial and temporal restrictions
			on shellfish dredging within the
			site, via a network of dredge
			fishing management areas and
			daily closures from 17:00 to 07:00.
			Within each dredge fishing

rr				10 <sup>th</sup> August 2015
				management area, shellfish dredging will be prohibited for 35 weeks of the year during the spring, summer and autumn months in order to enable the recovery of infaunal communities and to maintain the structure of intertidal and subtidal habitats, as well as supporting breeding
Ringed plover       All         Image: All plover       Image: All plove pl	No significant reduction in numbers or displaceme nt of wintering birds from an established baseline, subject to natural change.	Disturbance and displacement through visual presence and noise were identified as potential pressures of oyster dredging. Disturbance can result in displacement when birds are unable to use an area due to the magnitude of the disturbance. The effects of disturbance can include a reduction in the survival of displaced individuals and effects on the population size. The movement of birds to less suitable feeding areas can lead to increased densities and interspecific competition. Disturbance can cause birds to take flight which increase energy demands and reduce food intake with potential consequences for survival and reproduction. The significance of disturbance is likely to depend on the availability of alternative undisturbed areas for birds and the frequency, seasonality and	The 2013/14 season was reduced to four weeks in Langstone Harbour. The following two seasons (2014/15 and 2015/16) were reduced to two weeks. Approximately three vessels fished within Langstone Harbour in the 2013/14 and 2014/15 seasons, with only one vessel fishing in the harbour in 2015/16. The 2016/17 will default back to the 4 month open season as dictated by the Oyster Close Season byelaw. Ringed plover are known to feed at low tide. There is a lack of sightings data for the most recent oyster seasons (2014/15 & 2015/16). Oyster dredging is however known to predominantly occur subtidally and infrequently occurs on the fringes on the intertidal. It is thought that oyster dredging has very little direct impact on disturbance of waders since the activity occurs subtidally and when it does occur on the fringes of the intertidal zone (which is infrequently) it does so at high tide and feeding takes place at low tide, thus eliminating the possibly of any adverse significant effect. Ringed plovers are present from August to May.	shellfish populations.Vessels Used in Fishing byelaw prohibits commercial fishing vessels over 12 metres from the Southern IFCA district. The reduction in vessel size also restricts the type of gear that can be used, with vessels often using lighter towed gear.The Solent European Marine Site (Prohibition of Method of Dredging) Order 2004 prevents pump scooping as a means of taking shellfish.Fishing for Oysters, Mussels and Clam byelaw regulates methods can be used to fish for these species. These are a) hand picking and b) dredging using a dredge with a rigid framed south so designed to take shellfish only when towed along the sea bed.Temporary Closure of Shellfish Beds byelaw allows the authority to temporarily close any bed or part of a bed of shellfish where it is the opinion of the Committee that it is severely depleted and as such required temporary closure in

10<sup>th</sup> August 2015 intensity at which shellfish order to ensure recovery, or any The wind-farm sensitivity bed or part of bed containing dredging takes place. index indicates the Ringed plover has very Responsiveness to disturbance mainly immature or undersized is largely thought to be a low sensitivity to wind farm shellfish which is in the interest of species-specific trait. developments. The escape fliaht protection and development of the distance exhibited by the species has fishery, or any bed of transplanted shellfish that ought to not be fished been reported at 121 m in response to disturbance of people. Studies of bird until it becomes established. For disturbance in the Solent revealed that the last three seasons (2013/14, ringed plover was one of the most 2014/15 and 2015/16) this byelaw vulnerable to disturbance and it was has been used to close the oyster reported that disturbance increased the fishery in Southampton Water and level of time spent feeding (Stillman et the wider Solent, as well as al., 2012). It is worth noting however shortening the open season in the that the study looked at disturbance in eastern harbours. For the 2016/17 response to land-based and waterseason. Southampton Water and based recreational activities, with half of the wider Solent will remain closed all incidences where major flight was and the eastern harbours will open observed involving activities on the as per the Ovster Close Season intertidal. byelaw. The Oyster Close Season byelaw prohibits any person from Langstone Harbour is an area subject dredging or fishing for in or taking any fishery oysters during the to moderate levels of vessel traffic and period from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of March to some bird species can become habituated to particular disturbance the 31<sup>st</sup> of October in any year. events or types of disturbance. In the context of the moderate vessel levels Oyster dredge byelaw prohibits the use of any dredge which exceeds that occur within Langstone Harbour, it is therefore highly unlikely that ovster 1.5 m in length when using a single dredging will lead to a significant dredge or totalling 3.0 m in length adverse effect on the feature. In when using two dredges at the same time. addition, Langstone Harbour is subject to periodic maintenance dredging that is likely to lead to greater disturbance Oysters, Clams, Mussels than that caused by shellfish dredging. Prohibition on Night Fishing byelaw prohibits any person from dredging or fishing or taking any oysters before 8.00 am or after 4.00 pm during the open season.

					10 <sup>th</sup> August 2015
					The Prohibition of Gathering (Sea
					Fisheries Resources) in Seagrass
					Beds byelaw prohibits any person
					from digging for, fishing for or
					taking any sea fisheries resource
					in or from the prohibited areas. No
					person shall carry a rake, spade,
					fork or any similar tool in prohibited
					areas.
					aleas.
					The Dettern Toward Fishing Coor
					The Bottom Towed Fishing Gear
					byelaw prohibits bottom towed
					fishing gear over sensitive features
					including reef features and
					seagrass within the Solent and
					Chichester and Langstone
					Harbours SPA, closing most of the
					site to these activities. Southern
					IFCA is currently amending this
					byelaw to introduce additional
					network of permanent bottom
					towed fishing gear closure areas.
					The network is designed to protect
					good examples of low-energy SAC
					habitats, maintaining the integrity
					of the site, whilst also offering long-
					term stability to guard against the
					effects of fishing effort
					displacement which may result
					from other additional measures
					also being introduced. These
					additional measures include
					spatial and temporal restrictions
					on shellfish dredging within the
					site, via a network of dredge
					fishing management areas and
					daily closures from 17:00 to 07:00.
					Within each dredge fishing
					management area, shellfish
					dredging will be prohibited for 35
					weeks of the year during the
L	1		1	1	,

				10 <sup>th</sup> August 2015
				spring, summer and autumn months in order to enable the recovery of infaunal communities and to maintain the structure of intertidal and subtidal habitats, as well as supporting breeding shellfish populations.
Curlew All Disturband	<ul> <li>No significant reduction in numbers or displaceme nt of wintering birds from an established baseline, subject to natural change.</li> </ul>	Disturbance and displacement through visual presence and noise were identified as potential pressures of oyster dredging. Disturbance can result in displacement when birds are unable to use an area due to the magnitude of the disturbance. The effects of disturbance can include a reduction in the survival of displaced individuals and effects on the population size. The movement of birds to less suitable feeding areas can lead to increased densities and interspecific competition. Disturbance can cause birds to take flight which increase energy demands and reduce food intake with potential consequences for survival and reproduction. The significance of disturbance is likely to depend on the availability of alternative undisturbed areas for birds and the frequency, seasonality and intensity at which shellfish dredging takes place. Responsiveness to disturbance	The 2013/14 season was reduced to four weeks in Langstone Harbour. The following two seasons (2014/15 and 2015/16) were reduced to two weeks. Approximately three vessels fished within Langstone Harbour in the 2013/14 and 2014/15 seasons, with only one vessel fishing in the harbour in 2015/16. The 2016/17 will default back to the 4 month open season as dictated by the Oyster Close Season byelaw. Curlew are known to feed at low tide. There is a lack of sightings data for the most recent oyster seasons (2014/15 & 2015/16). Oyster dredging is however known to predominantly occur subtidally and infrequently occurs on the fringes on the intertidal. It is thought that oyster dredging has very little direct impact on disturbance of waders since the activity occurs subtidally and when it does occur on the fringes of the intertidal zone (which is infrequently) it does so at high tide and feeding takes place at low tide, thus eliminating the possibly of any adverse significant numbers between June and April. The wind-farm sensitivity index indicates the Curlew has low sensitivity	Vessels Used in Fishing byelaw prohibits commercial fishing vessels over 12 metres from the Southern IFCA district. The reduction in vessel size also restricts the type of gear that can be used, with vessels often using lighter towed gear. The Solent European Marine Site (Prohibition of Method of Dredging) Order 2004 prevents pump scooping as a means of taking shellfish. Fishing for Oysters, Mussels and Clam byelaw regulates methods can be used to fish for these species. These are a) hand picking and b) dredging using a dredge with a rigid framed south so designed to take shellfish only when towed along the sea bed. Temporary Closure of Shellfish Beds byelaw allows the authority to temporarily close any bed or part of a bed of shellfish where it is the opinion of the Committee that it is severely depleted and as such required temporary closure in order to ensure recovery, or any bed or part of bed containing mainly immature or undersized

			10 <sup>th</sup> August 2015
			in or from the prohibited areas. No
			person shall carry a rake, spade,
			fork or any similar tool in prohibited
			areas.
			The Bottom Towed Fishing Gear
			byelaw prohibits bottom towed
			fishing gear over sensitive features
			including reef features and
			seagrass within the Solent and
			Chichester and Langstone
			Harbours SPA, closing most of the
			site to these activities. Southern
			IFCA is currently amending this
			byelaw to introduce additional
			-
			network of permanent bottom towed fishing gear closure areas.
			The network is designed to protect
			good examples of low-energy SAC
			habitats, maintaining the integrity
			of the site, whilst also offering long-
			term stability to guard against the
			effects of fishing effort
			displacement which may result
			from other additional measures
			also being introduced. These
			additional measures include
			spatial and temporal restrictions
			on shellfish dredging within the
			site, via a network of dredge
			fishing management areas and
			daily closures from 17:00 to 07:00.
			Within each dredge fishing
			management area, shellfish
			dredging will be prohibited for 35
			weeks of the year during the
			spring, summer and autumn
			months in order to enable the
			recovery of infaunal communities
			and to maintain the structure of
			intertidal and subtidal habitats, as
L	1		

	_		-			10 <sup>th</sup> August 2015
						well as supporting breeding shellfish populations.
Bar-tailed	All	Disturbance	No	Disturbance and displacement	The 2013/14 season was reduced to	Vessels Used in Fishing byelaw
godwits			significant	through visual presence and	four weeks in Langstone Harbour. The	prohibits commercial fishing
geanne			reduction in	noise were identified as	following two seasons (2014/15 and	vessels over 12 metres from the
			numbers or	potential pressures of oyster	2015/16) were reduced to two weeks.	Southern IFCA district. The
			displaceme	dredging.	Approximately three vessels fished	reduction in vessel size also
			nt of		within Langstone Harbour in the	restricts the type of gear that can
			wintering	Disturbance can result in	2013/14 and 2014/15 seasons, with	be used, with vessels often using
			birds from	displacement when birds are	only one vessel fishing in the harbour in	lighter towed gear.
			an	unable to use an area due to	2015/16. The 2016/17 will default back	ngg.
			established	the magnitude of the	to the 4 month open season as dictated	The Solent European Marine Site
			baseline,	disturbance. The effects of	by the Oyster Close Season byelaw.	(Prohibition of Method of
			subject to	disturbance can include a		Dredging) Order 2004 prevents
			natural	reduction in the survival of	Bar-tailed godwits are known to feed on	pump scooping as a means of
			change.	displaced individuals and	intertidal mudflats and sandflats and in	taking shellfish.
			-	effects on the population size.	on mixed sediment shores during low	_
				The movement of birds to less	tide. There is a lack of sightings data	Fishing for Oysters, Mussels and
				suitable feeding areas can lead	for the most recent oyster seasons	Clam byelaw regulates methods
				to increased densities and	(2014/15 & 2015/16). Oyster dredging	can be used to fish for these
				interspecific competition.	is however known to predominantly	species. These are a) hand picking
				Disturbance can cause birds to	occur subtidally and infrequently occurs	and b) dredging using a dredge
				take flight which increase	on the fringes on the intertidal. It is	with a rigid framed south so
				energy demands and reduce	thought that oyster dredging has very	designed to take shellfish only
				food intake with potential	little direct impact on disturbance of	when towed along the sea bed.
				consequences for survival and	waders since the activity occurs	
				reproduction.	subtidally and when it does occur on the	Temporary Closure of Shellfish
					fringes of the intertidal zone (which is	Beds byelaw allows the authority
				The significance of disturbance	infrequently) it does so at high tide and	to temporarily close any bed or
				is likely to depend on the	feeding takes place at low tide, thus	part of a bed of shellfish where it is
				availability of alternative	eliminating the possibly of any adverse	the opinion of the Committee that it
				undisturbed areas for birds and	significant effect.	is severely depleted and as such
				the frequency, seasonality and		required temporary closure in
				intensity at which shellfish	Bar-tailed godwits are present in	order to ensure recovery, or any
				dredging takes place.	significant numbers between	bed or part of bed containing
				Responsiveness to disturbance	September and April.	mainly immature or undersized
				is largely thought to be a		shellfish which is in the interest of
				species-specific trait.	The wind-farm sensitivity index	protection and development of the
					indicates the Bar-tailed godwit has low	fishery, or any bed of transplanted
					sensitivity to wind farm developments.	shellfish that ought to not be fished
					The escape flight distance exhibited by	until it becomes established. For

		10 <sup>th</sup> August 2015
	the species has been reported at 107-	the last three seasons (2013/14,
	219 m in response to people, 200 m in	2014/15 and 2015/16) this byelaw
	response to kayaks and 230 m in	has been used to close the oyster
	response to surfers.	fishery in Southampton Water and
		the wider Solent, as well as
	Langstone Harbour is an area subject	shortening the open season in the
	to moderate levels of vessel traffic and	eastern harbours. For the 2016/17
	some bird species can become	season, Southampton Water and
	habituated to particular disturbance	the wider Solent will remain closed
	events or types of disturbance. In the	and the eastern harbours will open
	context of the moderate vessel levels	as per the Oyster Close Season
	that occur within Langstone Harbour, it	byelaw. The Oyster Close Season
	is therefore highly unlikely that oyster	byelaw prohibits any person from
	dredging will lead to a significant	dredging or fishing for in or taking
	adverse effect on the feature. In	any fishery oysters during the
	addition, Langstone Harbour is subject	period from the 1 <sup>st</sup> day of March to
	to periodic maintenance dredging that	the 31 <sup>st</sup> of October in any year.
	is likely to lead to greater disturbance	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
	than that caused by shellfish dredging.	Oyster dredge byelaw prohibits the
		use of any dredge which exceeds
		1.5 m in length when using a single
		dredge or totalling 3.0 m in length
		when using two dredges at the
		same time.
		Oysters, Clams, Mussels –
		Prohibition on Night Fishing
		byelaw prohibits any person from
		dredging or fishing or taking any
		oysters before 8.00 am or after
		4.00 pm during the open season.
		The Prohibition of Gathering (Sea
		Fisheries Resources) in Seagrass
		Beds byelaw prohibits any person
		from digging for, fishing for or
		taking any sea fisheries resource
		in or from the prohibited areas. No
		person shall carry a rake, spade,
		fork or any similar tool in prohibited
		areas.

						10"' August 2015
						The Bottom Towed Fishing Gear byelaw prohibits bottom towed fishing gear over sensitive features including reef features and seagrass within the Solent and Chichester and Langstone Harbours SPA, closing most of the site to these activities. Southern IFCA is currently amending this byelaw to introduce additional network of permanent bottom towed fishing gear closure areas. The network is designed to protect good examples of low-energy SAC habitats, maintaining the integrity of the site, whilst also offering long- term stability to guard against the effects of fishing effort displacement which may result from other additional measures also being introduced. These additional measures include spatial and temporal restrictions on shellfish dredging within the site, via a network of dredge fishing management areas and daily closures from 17:00 to 07:00. Within each dredge fishing management area, shellfish dredging will be prohibited for 35 weeks of the year during the spring, summer and autumn months in order to enable the
						spring, summer and autumn
						recovery of infaunal communities
						and to maintain the structure of intertidal and subtidal habitats, as
						well as supporting breeding
L					<b>T</b> I 0040/44	shellfish populations.
Turnstone	All	Disturbance	No	Disturbance and displacement	The 2013/14 season was reduced to four weeks in Langstone Harbour. The	Vessels Used in Fishing byelaw prohibits commercial fishing
			significant	through visual presence and	four weeks in Langstone Harbour. The	prohibits commercial fishing

1			10 <sup>th</sup> August 2015
reduction in numbers or	noise were identified as potential pressures of oyster	following two seasons (2014/15 and 2015/16) were reduced to two weeks.	vessels over 12 metres from the Southern IFCA district. The
displaceme	dredging.	Approximately three vessels fished	reduction in vessel size also
nt of	dredging.	within Langstone Harbour in the	restricts the type of gear that can
wintering	Disturbance can result in	2013/14 and 2014/15 seasons, with	be used, with vessels often using
birds from	displacement when birds are	only one vessel fishing in the harbour in	lighter towed gear.
an	unable to use an area due to	2015/16. The 2016/17 will default back	lighter towed gear.
established	the magnitude of the	to the 4 month open season as dictated	The Solent European Marine Site
baseline,	disturbance. The effects of	by the Oyster Close Season byelaw.	(Prohibition of Method of
subject to	disturbance can include a	by the Oyster Close Season byelaw.	Dredging) Order 2004 prevents
natural	reduction in the survival of	Turnstone are known to feed at low tide.	pump scooping as a means of
change.	displaced individuals and	There is a lack of sightings data for the	taking shellfish.
change.	effects on the population size.	most recent oyster seasons (2014/15 &	
	The movement of birds to less	2015/16). Oyster dredging is however	Fishing for Oysters, Mussels and
	suitable feeding areas can lead	known to predominantly occur	Clam byelaw regulates methods
	to increased densities and	subtidally and infrequently occurs on	can be used to fish for these
	interspecific competition.	the fringes on the intertidal. It is thought	species. These are a) hand picking
	Disturbance can cause birds to	that oyster dredging has very little direct	and b) dredging using a dredge
	take flight which increase	impact on disturbance of waders since	with a rigid framed south so
	energy demands and reduce	the activity occurs subtidally and when	designed to take shellfish only
	food intake with potential	it does occur on the fringes of the	when towed along the sea bed.
	consequences for survival and	intertidal zone (which is infrequently) it	3
	reproduction.	does so at high tide and feeding takes	Temporary Closure of Shellfish
		place at low tide, thus eliminating the	Beds byelaw allows the authority
	The significance of disturbance	possibly of any adverse significant	to temporarily close any bed or
	is likely to depend on the	effect.	part of a bed of shellfish where it is
	availability of alternative		the opinion of the Committee that it
	undisturbed areas for birds and	Turnstone are present in significant	is severely depleted and as such
	the frequency, seasonality and	numbers between August and April.	required temporary closure in
	intensity at which shellfish		order to ensure recovery, or any
	dredging takes place.	The escape flight distance exhibited by	bed or part of bed containing
	Responsiveness to disturbance	the species has been reported at 47 m	mainly immature or undersized
	is largely thought to be a	in response to people. In another study,	shellfish which is in the interest of
	species-specific trait.	the median distance at which a	protection and development of the
		response occurred was reported at 50	fishery, or any bed of transplanted
		metres in the Solent.	shellfish that ought to not be fished
			until it becomes established. For
		Langstone Harbour is an area subject	the last three seasons (2013/14,
		to moderate levels of vessel traffic and	2014/15 and 2015/16) this byelaw
		some bird species can become	has been used to close the oyster
		habituated to particular disturbance	fishery in Southampton Water and

		HRA Template v1.1 10 <sup>th</sup> August 2015
	events or types of disturbance. In the context of the moderate vessel levels that occur within Langstone Harbour, it is therefore highly unlikely that oyster dredging will lead to a significant adverse effect on the feature. In addition, Langstone Harbour is subject to periodic maintenance dredging that is likely to lead to greater disturbance than that caused by shellfish dredging.	the wider Solent, as well as shortening the open season in the eastern harbours. For the 2016/17 season, Southampton Water and the wider Solent will remain closed and the eastern harbours will open as per the Oyster Close Season byelaw. The Oyster Close Season byelaw prohibits any person from dredging or fishing for in or taking any fishery oysters during the period from the 1 <sup>st</sup> day of March to the 31 <sup>st</sup> of October in any year. Oyster dredge byelaw prohibits the use of any dredge which exceeds 1.5 m in length when using a single dredge or totalling 3.0 m in length when using two dredges at the same time.
		Oysters, Clams, Mussels – Prohibition on Night Fishing byelaw prohibits any person from dredging or fishing or taking any oysters before 8.00 am or after 4.00 pm during the open season.
		The Prohibition of Gathering (Sea Fisheries Resources) in Seagrass Beds byelaw prohibits any person from digging for, fishing for or taking any sea fisheries resource in or from the prohibited areas. No person shall carry a rake, spade, fork or any similar tool in prohibited areas.
		The Bottom Towed Fishing Gear byelaw prohibits bottom towed fishing gear over sensitive features including reef features and

						10 <sup>th</sup> August 2015
						seagrass within the Solent and Chichester and Langstone Harbours SPA, closing most of the site to these activities. Southern IFCA is currently amending this byelaw to introduce additional network of permanent bottom towed fishing gear closure areas. The network is designed to protect good examples of low-energy SAC habitats, maintaining the integrity of the site, whilst also offering long- term stability to guard against the effects of fishing effort displacement which may result from other additional measures also being introduced. These additional measures include spatial and temporal restrictions on shellfish dredging within the site, via a network of dredge fishing management areas and daily closures from 17:00 to 07:00. Within each dredge fishing management area, shellfish dredging will be prohibited for 35 weeks of the year during the spring, summer and autumn months in order to enable the recovery of infaunal communities and to maintain the structure of intertidal and subtidal habitats, as well as supporting breeding
						shellfish populations.
Wigeon	All	Disturbance	No significant reduction in numbers or displaceme nt of	Disturbance and displacement through visual presence and noise were identified as potential pressures of oyster dredging.	four weeks in Langstone Harbour. The following two seasons (2014/15 and 2015/16) were reduced to two weeks. Approximately three vessels fished within Langstone Harbour in the	Vessels Used in Fishing byelaw prohibits commercial fishing vessels over 12 metres from the Southern IFCA district. The reduction in vessel size also restricts the type of gear that can
			wintering		2013/14 and 2014/15 seasons, with	

10<sup>th</sup> August 2015 2010). It is worth noting however that the wider Solent will remain closed the study looked at disturbance in and the eastern harbours will open response to land-based and wateras per the Oyster Close Season byelaw. The Oyster Close Season based recreational activities, with half of bvelaw prohibits any person from all incidences where major flight was observed involving activities on the dredging or fishing for in or taking intertidal. any fishery oysters during the period from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of March to Langstone Harbour is an area subject the 31<sup>st</sup> of October in any year. to moderate levels of vessel traffic and some bird species can become Oyster dredge byelaw prohibits the habituated to particular disturbance use of any dredge which exceeds events or types of disturbance. In the 1.5 m in length when using a single context of the moderate vessel levels dredge or totalling 3.0 m in length that occur within Langstone Harbour, it when using two dredges at the is therefore highly unlikely that oyster same time. dredging will lead to a significant adverse effect on the feature. In Ovsters, Clams, Mussels addition. Langstone Harbour is subject Prohibition on Night Fishing to periodic maintenance dredging that byelaw prohibits any person from is likely to lead to greater disturbance dredging or fishing or taking any than that caused by shellfish dredging. oysters before 8.00 am or after 4.00 pm during the open season. The Prohibition of Gathering (Sea Fisheries Resources) in Seagrass Beds byelaw prohibits any person from digging for, fishing for or taking any sea fisheries resource in or from the prohibited areas. No person shall carry a rake, spade, fork or any similar tool in prohibited areas. The Bottom Towed Fishing Gear byelaw prohibits bottom towed fishing gear over sensitive features including reef features and seagrass within the Solent and Chichester and Langstone Harbours SPA, closing most of the

			10 <sup>th</sup> August 2015
baseline,	disturbance. The effects of	to the 4 month open season as dictated	The Solent European Marine Site
subject to	disturbance can include a	by the Oyster Close Season byelaw.	(Prohibition of Method of
natural	reduction in the survival of		Dredging) Order 2004 prevents
change.	displaced individuals and	Pintail are known to feed at low tide.	pump scooping as a means of
	effects on the population size.	There is a lack of sightings data for the	taking shellfish.
	The movement of birds to less	most recent oyster seasons (2014/15 &	
	suitable feeding areas can lead	2015/16). Oyster dredging is however	Fishing for Oysters, Mussels and
	to increased densities and	known to predominantly occur	Clam byelaw regulates methods
	interspecific competition.	subtidally and infrequently occurs on	can be used to fish for these
	Disturbance can cause birds to	the fringes on the intertidal. It is thought	species. These are a) hand picking
	take flight which increase	that oyster dredging has very little direct	and b) dredging using a dredge
	energy demands and reduce	impact on disturbance of waders since	with a rigid framed south so
	food intake with potential	the activity occurs subtidally and when	designed to take shellfish only
	consequences for survival and	it does occur on the fringes of the	when towed along the sea bed.
	reproduction.	intertidal zone (which is infrequently) it	3
	•	does so at high tide and feeding takes	Temporary Closure of Shellfish
	The significance of disturbance	place at low tide, thus eliminating the	Beds byelaw allows the authority
	is likely to depend on the	possibly of any adverse significant	to temporarily close any bed or
	availability of alternative	effect.	part of a bed of shellfish where it is
	undisturbed areas for birds and		the opinion of the Committee that it
	the frequency, seasonality and	Pintails are present in significant	is severely depleted and as such
	intensity at which shellfish	numbers between September and	required temporary closure in
	dredging takes place.	March.	order to ensure recovery, or any
	Responsiveness to disturbance		bed or part of bed containing
	is largely thought to be a	The wind-farm sensitivity index	mainly immature or undersized
	species-specific trait.	indicates the pintail has low sensitivity	shellfish which is in the interest of
		to wind farm developments.	protection and development of the
			fishery, or any bed of transplanted
		Langstone Harbour is an area subject	shellfish that ought to not be fished
		to moderate levels of vessel traffic and	until it becomes established. For
		some bird species can become	the last three seasons (2013/14,
		habituated to particular disturbance	2014/15 and 2015/16) this byelaw
		events or types of disturbance. In the	has been used to close the oyster
		context of the moderate vessel levels	fishery in Southampton Water and
		that occur within Langstone Harbour, it	the wider Solent, as well as
		is therefore highly unlikely that oyster	shortening the open season in the
		dredging will lead to a significant	eastern harbours. For the 2016/17
		adverse effect on the feature. In	season, Southampton Water and
		addition, Langstone Harbour is subject	the wider Solent will remain closed
		to periodic maintenance dredging that	and the eastern harbours will open
		to periodic maintenance dreuging that	
			as per the Oyster Close Season

			10 <sup>th</sup> August 2015
		is likely to lead to greater disturbance than that caused by shellfish dredging.	byelaw. The Oyster Close Season byelaw prohibits any person from
			dredging or fishing for in or taking
			any fishery oysters during the
			period from the 1 <sup>st</sup> day of March to
			the 31 <sup>st</sup> of October in any year.
			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
			Oyster dredge byelaw prohibits the
			use of any dredge which exceeds
			1.5 m in length when using a single
			dredge or totalling 3.0 m in length
			when using two dredges at the
			same time.
			Oysters, Clams, Mussels –
			Prohibition on Night Fishing
			byelaw prohibits any person from
			dredging or fishing or taking any oysters before 8.00 am or after
			4.00 pm during the open season.
			4.00 pm during the open season.
			The Prohibition of Gathering (Sea
			Fisheries Resources) in Seagrass
			Beds byelaw prohibits any person
			from digging for, fishing for or
			taking any sea fisheries resource
			in or from the prohibited areas. No
			person shall carry a rake, spade,
			fork or any similar tool in prohibited
			areas.
			The Bottom Towed Fishing Gear
			byelaw prohibits bottom towed
			fishing gear over sensitive features
			including reef features and
			seagrass within the Solent and Chichester and Langstone
			Harbours SPA, closing most of the
			site to these activities. Southern
			IFCA is currently amending this
			byelaw to introduce additional
			by the introduce adultional

	•	•				10 <sup>th</sup> August 2015
						network of permanent bottom towed fishing gear closure areas. The network is designed to protect good examples of low-energy SAC habitats, maintaining the integrity of the site, whilst also offering long- term stability to guard against the effects of fishing effort displacement which may result from other additional measures also being introduced. These additional measures include spatial and temporal restrictions on shellfish dredging within the site, via a network of dredge fishing management areas and daily closures from 17:00 to 07:00. Within each dredge fishing management area, shellfish dredging will be prohibited for 35 weeks of the year during the spring, summer and autumn months in order to enable the recovery of infaunal communities and to maintain the structure of intertidal and subtidal habitats, as
						and to maintain the structure of
						well as supporting breeding shellfish populations.
Shoveler	All	Disturbance	No significant reduction in numbers or displaceme nt of wintering birds from an	Disturbance and displacement through visual presence and noise were identified as potential pressures of oyster dredging. Disturbance can result in displacement when birds are unable to use an area due to	The 2013/14 season was reduced to four weeks in Langstone Harbour. The following two seasons (2014/15 and 2015/16) were reduced to two weeks. Approximately three vessels fished within Langstone Harbour in the 2013/14 and 2014/15 seasons, with only one vessel fishing in the harbour in 2015/16. The 2016/17 will default back	Vessels Used in Fishing byelaw prohibits commercial fishing vessels over 12 metres from the Southern IFCA district. The reduction in vessel size also restricts the type of gear that can be used, with vessels often using lighter towed gear.
			established baseline, subject to	the magnitude of the disturbance. The effects of disturbance can include a reduction in the survival of	to the 4 month open season as dictated by the Oyster Close Season byelaw.	The Solent European Marine Site (Prohibition of Method of Dredging) Order 2004 prevents

			10 <sup>m</sup> August 2015
natural	displaced individuals and	Shoveler are known to feed at low tide.	pump scooping as a means of
change.	effects on the population size.	There is a lack of sightings data for the	taking shellfish.
	The movement of birds to less	most recent oyster seasons (2014/15 &	
	suitable feeding areas can lead	2015/16). Oyster dredging is however	Fishing for Oysters, Mussels and
	to increased densities and	known to predominantly occur	Clam byelaw regulates methods
	interspecific competition.	subtidally and infrequently occurs on	can be used to fish for these
	Disturbance can cause birds to	the fringes on the intertidal. It is thought	species. These are a) hand picking
	take flight which increase	that oyster dredging has very little direct	and b) dredging using a dredge
	energy demands and reduce	impact on disturbance of waders since	with a rigid framed south so
	food intake with potential	the activity occurs subtidally and when	designed to take shellfish only
	consequences for survival and	it does occur on the fringes of the	when towed along the sea bed.
	reproduction.	intertidal zone (which is infrequently) it	_
		does so at high tide and feeding takes	Temporary Closure of Shellfish
	The significance of disturbance	place at low tide, thus eliminating the	Beds byelaw allows the authority
	is likely to depend on the	possibly of any adverse significant	to temporarily close any bed or
	availability of alternative	effect.	part of a bed of shellfish where it is
	undisturbed areas for birds and		the opinion of the Committee that it
	the frequency, seasonality and	Shovelers are present in significant	is severely depleted and as such
	intensity at which shellfish	numbers between September and	required temporary closure in
	dredging takes place.	March.	order to ensure recovery, or any
	Responsiveness to disturbance		bed or part of bed containing
	is largely thought to be a	The wind-farm sensitivity index	mainly immature or undersized
	species-specific trait.	indicates the Shoveler has low	shellfish which is in the interest of
		sensitivity to wind farm developments.	protection and development of the
		The escape flight distance exhibited by	fishery, or any bed of transplanted
		the species has been reported at 200 m	shellfish that ought to not be fished
		in response to boats and 126 m in	until it becomes established. For
		response to researchers.	the last three seasons (2013/14,
			2014/15 and 2015/16) this byelaw
		Langstone Harbour is an area subject	has been used to close the oyster
		to moderate levels of vessel traffic and	fishery in Southampton Water and
		some bird species can become	the wider Solent, as well as
		habituated to particular disturbance	shortening the open season in the
		events or types of disturbance. In the	eastern harbours. For the 2016/17
		context of the moderate vessel levels	season, Southampton Water and
		that occur within Langstone Harbour, it	the wider Solent will remain closed
		is therefore highly unlikely that oyster	and the eastern harbours will open
		dredging will lead to a significant	as per the Oyster Close Season
		adverse effect on the feature. In	byelaw. The Oyster Close Season
		addition, Langstone Harbour is subject	byelaw prohibits any person from
		to periodic maintenance dredging that	dredging or fishing for in or taking

	 		10 <sup>th</sup> August 2015
		is likely to lead to greater disturbance than that caused by shellfish dredging.	any fishery oysters during the period from the 1 <sup>st</sup> day of March to the 31 <sup>st</sup> of October in any year.
			Oyster dredge byelaw prohibits the use of any dredge which exceeds 1.5 m in length when using a single dredge or totalling 3.0 m in length when using two dredges at the same time.
			Oysters, Clams, Mussels – Prohibition on Night Fishing byelaw prohibits any person from dredging or fishing or taking any oysters before 8.00 am or after 4.00 pm during the open season.
			The Prohibition of Gathering (Sea Fisheries Resources) in Seagrass Beds byelaw prohibits any person from digging for, fishing for or taking any sea fisheries resource in or from the prohibited areas. No person shall carry a rake, spade, fork or any similar tool in prohibited areas.
			The Bottom Towed Fishing Gear byelaw prohibits bottom towed fishing gear over sensitive features including reef features and seagrass within the Solent and Chichester and Langstone Harbours SPA, closing most of the site to these activities. Southern IFCA is currently amending this byelaw to introduce additional
			network of permanent bottom towed fishing gear closure areas. The network is designed to protect

						10 <sup>th</sup> August 2015
						10 <sup>m</sup> August 2015 good examples of low-energy SAC habitats, maintaining the integrity of the site, whilst also offering long- term stability to guard against the effects of fishing effort displacement which may result from other additional measures also being introduced. These additional measures include spatial and temporal restrictions on shellfish dredging within the site, via a network of dredge fishing management areas and daily closures from 17:00 to 07:00. Within each dredge fishing management area, shellfish dredging will be prohibited for 35 weeks of the year during the spring, summer and autumn months in order to enable the recovery of infaunal communities and to maintain the structure of
						intertidal and subtidal habitats, as well as supporting breeding
Red- breasted merganser	All	Disturbance	No significant reduction in numbers or displaceme nt of wintering birds from an established baseline, subject to natural change.	Disturbance and displacement through visual presence and noise were identified as potential pressures of oyster dredging. Disturbance can result in displacement when birds are unable to use an area due to the magnitude of the disturbance. The effects of disturbance can include a reduction in the survival of displaced individuals and effects on the population size. The movement of birds to less	The 2013/14 season was reduced to four weeks in Langstone Harbour. The following two seasons (2014/15 and 2015/16) were reduced to two weeks. Approximately three vessels fished within Langstone Harbour in the 2013/14 and 2014/15 seasons, with only one vessel fishing in the harbour in 2015/16. The 2016/17 will default back to the 4 month open season as dictated by the Oyster Close Season byelaw. Red-breasted mergansers are a type of diving duck known to feed on small fish. Oyster dredging therefore may cause disturbance to the species when	shellfish populations.Vessels Used in Fishing byelaw prohibits commercial fishing vessels over 12 metres from the Southern IFCA district. The reduction in vessel size also restricts the type of gear that can be used, with vessels often using lighter towed gear.The Solent European Marine Site (Prohibition of Method of Dredging) Order 2004 prevents pump scooping as a means of taking shellfish.

			10 <sup>th</sup> August 2015
	suitable feeding areas can lead	feeding. Unfortunately there is a lack of	Fishing for Oysters, Mussels and
	to increased densities and	information of where the species is	Clam byelaw regulates methods
	interspecific competition.	known to feed to determine if this	can be used to fish for these
	Disturbance can cause birds to	overlaps with areas of oyster dredging.	species. These are a) hand picking
	take flight which increase	The level of fishing activity is however	and b) dredging using a dredge
	energy demands and reduce	low and concentrated over a period of 4	with a rigid framed south so
	food intake with potential	months.	designed to take shellfish only
	consequences for survival and		when towed along the sea bed.
	reproduction.	Red-breasted mergansers occur in	_
		significant numbers from November to	Temporary Closure of Shellfish
	The significance of disturbance	April.	Beds byelaw allows the authority
	is likely to depend on the		to temporarily close any bed or
	availability of alternative	The wind-farm sensitivity index	part of a bed of shellfish where it is
	undisturbed areas for birds and	indicates the Red-breasted merganser	the opinion of the Committee that it
	the frequency, seasonality and	has moderate sensitivity to wind farm	is severely depleted and as such
	intensity at which shellfish	developments.	required temporary closure in
	dredging takes place.		order to ensure recovery, or any
	Responsiveness to disturbance	Langstone Harbour is an area subject	bed or part of bed containing
	is largely thought to be a	to moderate levels of vessel traffic and	mainly immature or undersized
	species-specific trait.	some bird species can become	shellfish which is in the interest of
		habituated to particular disturbance	protection and development of the
		events or types of disturbance. In the	fishery, or any bed of transplanted
		context of the moderate vessel levels	shellfish that ought to not be fished
		that occur within Langstone Harbour, it	until it becomes established. For
		is therefore highly unlikely that oyster	the last three seasons (2013/14,
		dredging will lead to a significant	2014/15 and 2015/16) this byelaw
		adverse effect on the feature. In	has been used to close the oyster
		addition, Langstone Harbour is subject	fishery in Southampton Water and
		to periodic maintenance dredging that	the wider Solent, as well as
		is likely to lead to greater disturbance	shortening the open season in the
		than that caused by shellfish dredging.	eastern harbours. For the 2016/17
		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	season, Southampton Water and
			the wider Solent will remain closed
			and the eastern harbours will open
			as per the Oyster Close Season
			byelaw. The Oyster Close Season
			byelaw prohibits any person from
			dredging or fishing for in or taking
			any fishery oysters during the
			period from the 1 <sup>st</sup> day of March to
			the 31 <sup>st</sup> of October in any year.

			10" August 2015
			Oyster dredge byelaw prohibits the use of any dredge which exceeds 1.5 m in length when using a single dredge or totalling 3.0 m in length when using two dredges at the same time.
			Oysters, Clams, Mussels – Prohibition on Night Fishing byelaw prohibits any person from dredging or fishing or taking any oysters before 8.00 am or after 4.00 pm during the open season.
			The Prohibition of Gathering (Sea Fisheries Resources) in Seagrass Beds byelaw prohibits any person from digging for, fishing for or taking any sea fisheries resource in or from the prohibited areas. No person shall carry a rake, spade, fork or any similar tool in prohibited areas.
			The Bottom Towed Fishing Gear byelaw prohibits bottom towed fishing gear over sensitive features including reef features and seagrass within the Solent and Chichester and Langstone Harbours SPA, closing most of the site to these activities. Southern IFCA is currently amending this
			byelaw to introduce additional network of permanent bottom towed fishing gear closure areas. The network is designed to protect good examples of low-energy SAC habitats, maintaining the integrity of the site, whilst also offering long-

						10 <sup>th</sup> August 2015
						term stability to guard against the
						effects of fishing effort
						displacement which may result
						from other additional measures
						also being introduced. These
						additional measures include
						spatial and temporal restrictions
						on shellfish dredging within the
						site, via a network of dredge
						fishing management areas and
						daily closures from 17:00 to 07:00.
						Within each dredge fishing
						management area, shellfish
						dredging will be prohibited for 35
						weeks of the year during the
						spring, summer and autumn months in order to enable the
						recovery of infaunal communities
						and to maintain the structure of
						intertidal and subtidal habitats, as
						well as supporting breeding
						shellfish populations.
Little egret	All	Disturbance	No	Disturbance and displacement	The 2013/14 season was reduced to	Vessels Used in Fishing byelaw
			significant	through visual presence and	four weeks in Langstone Harbour. The	prohibits commercial fishing
			reduction in	noise were identified as	following two seasons (2014/15 and	vessels over 12 metres from the
			numbers or	potential pressures of oyster	2015/16) were reduced to two weeks.	Southern IFCA district. The
			displaceme	dredging.	Approximately three vessels fished	reduction in vessel size also
			nt of		within Langstone Harbour in the	restricts the type of gear that can
			wintering	Disturbance can result in	2013/14 and 2014/15 seasons, with	be used, with vessels often using
			birds from	displacement when birds are	only one vessel fishing in the harbour in	lighter towed gear.
			an	unable to use an area due to	2015/16. The 2016/17 will default back	
			established	the magnitude of the	to the 4 month open season as dictated	The Solent European Marine Site
			baseline,	disturbance. The effects of	by the Oyster Close Season byelaw.	(Prohibition of Method of
			subject to	disturbance can include a		Dredging) Order 2004 prevents
			natural	reduction in the survival of	Little egret are known to feed on small	pump scooping as a means of
			change.	displaced individuals and	fish, amphibians and insects. Oyster	taking shellfish.
				effects on the population size.	dredging therefore may cause	Fishing for Ovotoro, Mussels and
				The movement of birds to less	disturbance to the species when	Fishing for Oysters, Mussels and
				suitable feeding areas can lead to increased densities and	feeding. Unfortunately there is a lack of information of where the species is	Clam byelaw regulates methods can be used to fish for these
				interspecific competition.	known to feed to determine if this	species. These are a) hand picking
						species. These are all hand picking

		HRA Template v1.1 10 <sup>th</sup> August 2015
Disturbance can cause birds to take flight which increase energy demands and reduce food intake with potential consequences for survival and reproduction. The significance of disturbance is likely to depend on the availability of alternative undisturbed areas for birds and the frequency, seasonality and intensity at which shellfish dredging takes place. Responsiveness to disturbance is largely thought to be a	overlaps with areas of oyster dredging. The level of fishing activity is however low and concentrated within a short period (maximum of 14 days). This is likely to largely reduce the likelihood of disturbance from oyster dredging. The median escape flight distance exhibited by this species has been reported at 75 m in the Solent. Langstone Harbour is an area subject to moderate levels of vessel traffic and some bird species can become habituated to particular disturbance events or types of disturbance. In the	10 <sup>th</sup> August 2015 and b) dredging using a dredge with a rigid framed south so designed to take shellfish only when towed along the sea bed. Temporary Closure of Shellfish Beds byelaw allows the authority to temporarily close any bed or part of a bed of shellfish where it is the opinion of the Committee that it is severely depleted and as such required temporary closure in order to ensure recovery, or any bed or part of bed containing mainly immature or undersized shellfish which is in the interest of
species-specific trait.	events of types of distributice. In the context of the moderate vessel levels that occur within Langstone Harbour, it is therefore highly unlikely that oyster dredging will lead to a significant adverse effect on the feature. In addition, Langstone Harbour is subject to periodic maintenance dredging that is likely to lead to greater disturbance than that caused by shellfish dredging.	protection and development of the fishery, or any bed of transplanted shellfish that ought to not be fished until it becomes established. For the last three seasons (2013/14, 2014/15 and 2015/16) this byelaw has been used to close the oyster fishery in Southampton Water and the wider Solent, as well as shortening the open season in the eastern harbours. For the 2016/17 season, Southampton Water and the wider Solent will remain closed
		and the eastern harbours will open as per the Oyster Close Season byelaw. The Oyster Close Season byelaw prohibits any person from dredging or fishing for in or taking any fishery oysters during the period from the 1 <sup>st</sup> day of March to the 31 <sup>st</sup> of October in any year. Oyster dredge byelaw prohibits the use of any dredge which exceeds 1.5 m in length when using a single dredge or totalling 3.0 m in length

	10 <sup>th</sup> August 2015
	when using two dredges at the same time.
	Oysters, Clams, Mussels – Prohibition on Night Fishing byelaw prohibits any person from dredging or fishing or taking any oysters before 8.00 am or after 4.00 pm during the open season.
	The Prohibition of Gathering (Sea Fisheries Resources) in Seagrass Beds byelaw prohibits any person from digging for, fishing for or taking any sea fisheries resource in or from the prohibited areas. No person shall carry a rake, spade, fork or any similar tool in prohibited areas.
	The Bottom Towed Fishing Gear byelaw prohibits bottom towed fishing gear over sensitive features including reef features and seagrass within the Solent and Chichester and Langstone Harbours SPA, closing most of the site to these activities. Southern IFCA is currently amending this byelaw to introduce additional network of permanent bottom
	towed fishing gear closure areas. The network is designed to protect good examples of low-energy SAC habitats, maintaining the integrity of the site, whilst also offering long- term stability to guard against the effects of fishing effort displacement which may result from other additional measures also being introduced. These

			HRA Template v1.1 10 <sup>th</sup> August 2015
			additional measures include
			spatial and temporal restrictions
			on shellfish dredging within the
			site, via a network of dredge
			fishing management areas and
			daily closures from 17:00 to 07:00.
			Within each dredge fishing
			management area, shellfish
			dredging will be prohibited for 35
			weeks of the year during the
			spring, summer and autumn
			months in order to enable the
			recovery of infaunal communities
			and to maintain the structure of
			intertidal and subtidal habitats, as
			well as supporting breeding
			shellfish populations.

## 7. Conclusion<sup>18</sup>

Oyster dredging was identified as having the potential to disturb regularly occurring migratory birds and waterfowl species and lead to changes in prey availability. Disturbance can occur visually or through noise. Changes in prey availability relate to the indirect effects of oyster dredging which include interactions with fishing gear through crushing, burial or exposure and smothering of prey species through enhanced sedimentation. It is therefore recognised that this activity has the potential to lead an adverse effect on a number of (Regulation 33 Conservation Advice) attributes including:

- Disturbance
- Food availability

Using Southern IFCA sightings data and feature mapping data (provided by Natural England), it is clear that the majority of oyster dredging takes place on subtidal mixed sediments which exist within the subtidal harbour channels and the activity has limited interaction with intertidal sediments used by migratory birds for feeding.

Having reviewed a wide range of evidence, including scientific literature, sightings data and feature mapping, it has been indicated that oyster dredging is unlikely to have a significant adverse effect on the regularly occurring migratory bird species and waterfowl assemblage and their supporting habitats, particularly in the present state of the fishery. The decline of the Solent oyster fishery since 2007 has led to a much reduced fishery, with Southampton Water and the wider Solent closed since 2013. There should be a negligible impact on intertidal sediments, with respect to food availability as the activity, occurs sub-tidally and is unlikely to fringe on the intertidal zone. This means that feeding sites utilised by a number of designated bird species at low tide are likely to remain unaffected. In the event of the activity occurring on the fringes of the intertidal, the infrequent nature of the activity within this area, combined a closed season (of eight months as dictated by Oyster Close Season byelaw and new Solent Dredge Fishing byelaw) is likely to be sufficient to allow for the recovery of any adverse impacts on prey species. Additional protection is also afforded by virtue through permanent closures to bottom towed fishing gear designed to protect good examples of SAC habitat (see Annex 17 for a description for the new management measures).

In addition to changes in food availability, disturbance to feeding birds was also considered. The sensitivity of individual designated bird species was assessed and it was concluded that oyster dredging was unlikely to lead to the disturbance of these species for a number of reasons; birds which feed on the intertidal do so at low tide and oyster dredging is undertaken at high tide, thus effectively eliminating the possibility of disturbance during feeding periods at low tide. Furthermore, bird species within Langstone Harbour are subject to moderate levels of vessel traffic and so are likely to be habituated to such types of disturbance. The period during such disturbance events could occur is also largely reduced and the level of activity is low.

Based on the subtidal nature of the activity, lack of possibility for disturbance and 8 month close season (in the absence of restrictions applied through the Temporary Closure of Shellfish Beds byelaw) it is deemed that at its current level oyster dredging is unlikely to have an adverse effect on designated migratory bird species and waterfowl assemblage and their supporting habitats and will not hinder the site from achieving its conservation objectives. This conclusion has been reached regardless of any restrictions applied through the Temporary Closure of Shellfish Beds byelaw, but with regard to the introduction of bottom towed fishing gear management measures (which is applicable to oyster dredging) (see Annex 17). It is Southern IFCAs duty as the competent and

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> If conclusion of adverse effect alone an in-combination assessment is not required.

relevant authority to manage damaging activities that may affect site integrity and lead to deterioration of the site.

In order to ensure that the management of oyster dredging remains consistent with the conservation objectives of the site, Southern IFCA aim to implement a monitoring programme, in partnership with Natural England, to assess the impacts of fishing activity upon designated sub-features (details provided in Annex 17). In addition to this, Southern IFCA will continue to monitor fishing effort through sightings data and information from IFCOs. In the short term a change in the status of the fishery is unforeseen, however it is recognised that the status of a fishery may change. Efforts are currently being made to restore the Solent oyster population through the relaying of broodstock in higher density areas. On this basis, the management of oyster dredging will be reviewed as appropriate should new evidence on activity levels and/or gear-habitat interaction become available.

## 8. In-combination assessment

No adverse effect on bird features and their supporting habitats of the Chichester and Langstone Harbours SPA was concluded for the effect of oyster dredging alone within the SPA. Oyster dredging occurs in the Chichester and Langstone Harbours SPA alongside other fishing activities and commercials plans and projects and therefore requires an in-combination assessment.

Commercial plans and projects that occur within or may affect the Chichester and Langstone Harbours SPA are considered in section 8.1. The impacts of these plans or projects require a Habitat Regulations Assessment in their own right, accounting for any in-combination effects, alongside existing fisheries activities.

There is the potential for oyster dredging to have a likely significant effect when considered incombination with other fishing activities (i.e. clam dredging) that occur within the site. These are outlined in section 8.2. Any fishing activities that were screened out as part of the revised approach assessment process will not be considered (see Chichester and Langstone Harbours SPA screening summary for details of these activities). In the Chichester and Langstone Harbours SPA, commercially licensed fishing vessels are known to utilise a number of different gear types and can be engaged in multiple fishing activities and this, whilst dividing effort between gear types, may lead to cumulative impacts different to those of a single fishing activity.

## 8.1 Other plans and project

Project details	Status	Potential for in-combination effect
Kendalls Wharf extension	In planning	Relevant pathways identified in relation to this project include loss of intertidal habitat, increase in suspended sediment and bird disturbance (construction and operation).
		Loss of intertidal habitat – As part of this project, the total area subject to capital dredging is expected to be 0.33 ha. Following dredging, 0.073 ha of intertidal mudflat would be removed. The total intertidal area lost or altered is 0.148 ha which equates to 0.01% of the total intertidal habitat in Langstone Harbour. The combined total loss and change to intertidal mudflat to result in a maximum

10 <sup>th</sup> August 2015
loss of 0.120 ha of potential foraging ground to waders and wildfowl. Despite a relatively small area of habitat loss, when compared to the total available habitat within the Chichester and Langstone Harbours SPA, the proposed works could not be concluded to not have a likely significant effect on waterfowl and waders (except for dark-bellied Brent goose). The impact significance of intertidal habitat loss was concluded to be minor <sup>19</sup> with regards to potential reduction in functional habitat and moderate <sup>20</sup> for potential loss of feeding habitat for waders and wildfowl.
Increase in suspended sediment concentrations – It is estimated that during capital dredge operations suspended sediment concentrations could reach a maximum of 196 mg/l. Naturally occurring suspended sediment concentrations reach up to 200 mg/l within Langstone Harbour. The temporary and spatially limited sediment plumes were not anticipated to have a significant effect on the feeding success of terns within the harbour as a whole and any such effect will be limited to the Broom Channel for a short duration. The impact significance of increases in suspended sediment concentration was concluded to be not significant <sup>21</sup> . In addition, a back-hoe dredger will be used to minimise sediments suspended.
Bird disturbance – dredging and construction (installation of sheet piling and piles) are likely to generate both noise and visual disturbance. The wharf extension is located in relative close proximity to redshank roosts. Up to 10% of the redshank population in Langstone Harbour may be disturbed or displaced by proposed wharf extension works. The impact of disturbance to this roost was assessed to be of moderate significance, despite not being the preferred roost within the SPA. Disturbance to roosting, feeding and nesting grounds in the wider area was initially assessed to be of moderate significance, but was later reduced to minor significance as timing of the works are proposed to take place outside of bird sensitive periods. Construction is expected to take 3 to 4

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> When an effect will be experienced but the effect magnitude is sufficiently small and well within accepted standards and/or receptor is of low sensitivity.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Moderate significance impacts may cover a broad range, although the emphasis remains on demonstrating that the impact has been reduced to a level that is as low as reasonably practical. This does not mean reducing to minor' but managing moderate' ones effectively and efficiently.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> An impact that, after assessment, was found not to be significant in the context of the environmental statement objectives.

		10 <sup>th</sup> August 2015
		months between 1 <sup>st</sup> April and 30 <sup>th</sup> September. Such measures are expected to sufficiently mitigate disturbance to overwintering birds.
		At a tLSE level for oyster dredging, visual disturbance and noise disturbance were screened in. On further investigation (contained within this HRA), both impact pathways have been screened out. The reason for this is largely down to the limited potential for direct impact since the activity predominantly subtidal at high tide and feeding/foraging takes place at low tide, thus largely eliminating the possibility of disturbance. In further support of this, Langstone Harbour is subject moderate levels of vessel traffic and it is likely that some bird species become habituated to these types of disturbance. At a tLSE level for oyster dredging, physical damage and abrasion were also screened in. It was recognised that oyster dredging causes disturbance to the seabed but did not result in the physical loss of the extent of the feature. Physical damage from siltation was not identified by the Regulation 33 Conservation Advice for the Chichester and Langstone Harbour SPA.
		Loss of intertidal and increase in suspended sediment concentrations do not overlap with impact pathways related to oyster dredging. There are unlikely to be in-combination effects in relation to noise and visual disturbance due to the limited potential for this to occur in relation to oyster dredging (for reasons described above) and mitigation measures for the proposed works (construction occurring outside of sensitive bird periods). In addition, disturbance caused by the proposed works will be localised, temporary and small in scale.
Queen Elizabeth aircraft carrier capital dredge	Consented and underway	Relevant impact pathways identified in relation to the project include loss of intertidal (as identified by the appropriate assessment).
		A likely significant effect on the interest features of the Chichester and Langstone Harbours SPA was concluded for the loss of intertidal as a result of the approach channel dredge. The approach channel dredge is expected to lead to an average increase of 2 to 4 mm in water levels at low water within the harbour. This permanent rise in water level translates to a loss of approximately 1 hectare of low intertidal mudflat distributed throughout the harbour, representing a loss of 0.12% of intertidal resources. This corresponds to a reduction in

		10 <sup>th</sup> August 2015
		mudflat exposure around low water for approximately three hours per month (0.001 percent of mudflat hectare exposure per month). Designated interest features from Chichester and Langstone Harbours SPA move freely between adjacent SPAs (including Portsmouth Harbour) and so may be affected by the loss of intertidal as a result of the proposed dredging activity, potentially leading to increased pressure on available food sources in other SPAs. When considering the available range of intertidal resource across the Solent, in-combination with the short reduction in exposure, it was deemed in the appropriate assessment that the loss of 1 hectare of intertidal mudflat will not have an adverse effect on integrity of the site.
		At a tLSE level for oyster dredging, physical damage and abrasion were screened in. It was recognised that oyster dredging causes disturbance to the seabed but did not result in the physical loss of the extent of the feature.
		It has been concluded that impacts surrounding the approach capital dredge will not have an effect on the integrity of the site. The lack of overlapping impact pathways and lack of spatial interaction means there will be no in-combination effect between the project and activity.
Portchester to Emsworth Coastal Defence Strategy	In planning	Relevant impact pathways identified in relation to the project include the loss of intertidal habitat and bird disturbance (construction).
		Loss of intertidal - The Portsea Island Coastal Strategy Study [PICSS] was approved in 2011 and covers the whole of Portsea Island. The strategy confirms the North Solent Shoreline Management Plan [SMP] policy (2010) for Portsea Island of 'Hold the Line' and splits Portsea Island into 7 discrete flood cells. Under the North Portsea Island scheme, covering 8.4 km of coastline from Tipner through to Milton, works have been identified including raising of seawalls and improving seawalls structural integrity. These proposed works are planned over the first ten years and these follow a phased approach, including Phase 1, Ports Creek Railways Bridge to Kendall's Wharf Northern Boundary, and Phase 2, Milton Common and Great Salterns Quay. Coastal squeeze loss of 11.69 ha of intertidal will be caused by sea level rise and the delivery of the delivery of the strategic policy option of 'Hold the Line'. An appropriate assessment concluded that

10 <sup>th</sup> August 2015
because of the calculated coastal squeeze losses, that implementation of the strategy would have an adverse effect on designated sites. The AA however also concluded there is justification for these adverse effects as there is no alterative policy and there is an over-riding public need to protect life and property and so an Imperative Reasons of Overriding Public Interest statement was made. Environmental compensation will be achieved through the Regional Habitat Creation Programme which promotes the realignment of defences elsewhere in the Solent to create new intertidal habitats. This was signed off by Defra in April 2011. The phases that are currently underway or in planning have a small working footprint during their construction which is strictly controlled by a
Construction and Environment Management Plan. Direct disturbance to the sediment is minimal and in discrete locations at any one time. For phase 1 there was an access footprint of 15m and in phase 2 a maximum access footprint of 10 m along the Milton Common Frontage and 20 m around Great Salterns Quay. No LSE is expected as any disturbance to discrete working areas is minimal, temporary and must follow good working practices as outlined in the Construction and Environment Management Plan. This is expected to lead to no longer term impacts in these areas which are considered less sensitive bird feeding areas as areas are highly disturbed and so is not well utilised by birds. In addition, works are undertaken outside of bird sensitive periods and so the impact of the works on food availability is further reduced. Phase 2 works will lead to the gain of 2,460m <sup>2</sup> mudflat habitat within Langstone Harbour from the removal of Great Salterns Quay.
Bird disturbance – construction works, particularly to seawalls, are expected to generate some level of noise and visual disturbance. The sensitivity of the Phase 1 area is considered to be of low sensitivity due to existing activities which occur in and around the Harbour. Works will run outside of the most sensitive overwintering period. The installation of noise absorbing screens will also be adopted if levels reach 69 dB or higher at the location of overwintering birds (Phase 1). The use hand operation machinery has also been used to reduce noise levels. The working footprint of the intertidal area will be strictly controlled, keeping direct disturbance to sediments to a minimum and in one

 10 <sup>th</sup> August 2015
discrete location at any one time (phased approach). This means that disturbance will be both localised and temporary and there will be vast 'free from disturbance' areas available at any one time. Access will remain similar to existing access and therefore no additional disturbance is expected above existing levels, with some areas (in Phase 2 works) seeing large reductions in access. No LSE is expected on interest features present.
At a tLSE level for oyster dredging, visual disturbance and noise disturbance were screened in. On further investigation (contained within this HRA), both impact pathways have been screened out. The reason for this is largely down to the limited potential for direct impact since the activity predominantly subtidal at high tide and feeding/foraging takes place at low tide, thus largely eliminating the possibility of disturbance. In further support of this, Langstone Harbour is subject to high levels of vessel traffic and it is likely that some bird species become habituated to these types of disturbance. At a tLSE level for oyster dredging, physical damage and abrasion were screened in. It was recognised that oyster dredging causes disturbance to the seabed but did not result in the physical loss of the extent of the feature.
The combined impacts of phased small scale coastal defence works and oyster dredging will not lead to in-combination effects, with respect to noise and visual disturbance, as there is no temporal overlap with respect to the activity (November) and construction works (April to October). Any disturbance caused by the works is concentrated during the least sensitive periods and are temporary, localised and small in scale. The general loss of intertidal from the overall strategy has been signed off by Defra under an Imperative Reasons of Overriding Public Interest statement.

# 8.2 Other fishing activities

Fishing activity	Potential for in-combination effect
Clam dredging	Common impact pathways identified at a tLSE level and these include physical damage – siltation, physical damage – abrasion and selective extraction of species. The two activities target different species and the type of dredge used for oyster dredging (large mesh size) is unlikely to retain Manila clams, but may retain larger American hard-shell clams. Based on this and mitigation measures such as minimum sizes, which are present for each target species, it is unlikely there will be significant in- combination effects with respect to selective extraction.

	10 <sup>th</sup> August 2015
	Clam dredging is often focused in areas on softer sediment in distinct, small spatial areas where shellfish beds exist. These largely include the north eastern quarter of Langstone Harbour. These sites occur intertidally (fished at high tide) and subtidally, with vessels often operating in very shallow waters. Sightings data, indicative of recent fishing effort, is presented in Annex 15 and illustrates areas where the two activities overlap in the north eastern quarter of Langstone Harbour, although the number of oyster dredge sightings are very low. Historic sightings data is presented in Annex 16 and this shows a clear overlap in of the two activities in the same area.
	Based on the nature of both gear types, which are forms of shellfish dredges known to penetrate into the seabed, and the known impact pathways of both activities, oyster dredging and clam dredging have the potential to cause in-combination effects. The areas of concern are those where the activities are known to overlap which is mainly in subtidal areas or on the fringes of the intertidal. The upper reaches of the intertidal are much less at risk of in-combination effects due to the lack of oyster dredging taking place over these features. These in-combination effects, which include physical damage through abrasion (and penetration) and potentially siltation, can only take place when both activities are allowed i.e. within the oyster season. It is also worth noting that differences in the design of both dredges. The design of the oyster dredge is likely to cause less damage than that used for clam dredging, which can have teeth of up to 14 cm. The ladder on an oyster dredge can be up to 8.5 cm long. An oyster dredge is designed to be towed on top of the seabed, thus limiting penetration into the sediment, the clam dredge is designed to penetrate into the secies.
	Southern IFCA's Habitat Regulation Assessment for clam dredging in the Chichester and Langstone Harbours SPA concluded that this activity alone will not have an adverse effect upon the integrity of the site due to the introduction of management measures for shellfish dredging and bottom towed fishing gear. These measures include spatial and temporal restrictions on shellfish dredging within the site, via a network of dredge fishing management areas and permanent gear closure areas. It is therefore concluded that oyster dredging will not lead to any significant in-combination effects with clam dredging due to these and the timing/location of the two activities.
Light otter trawling (for sandeels)	Common impact pathways were identified at a tLSE level and these include; physical damage – siltation, physical damage – abrasion and selective extraction of species.
	Light otter trawling for sandeels occurs in one area of Langstone Harbour known as Sword Sands located in the main channels in the southern and central parts of the harbour. There is no spatial overlap between the two activities and therefore there are likely to be no in-combination effects for any of the impact pathways identified.
Demersal netting	No impact pathways were identified at a tLSE level for demersal netting. The activity is low impact and unlikely to lead to any in-combination effects. In addition, static gear types such as netting and mobile gear types such as

	oyster dredging are not compatible and often occur in different areas, thus largely eliminating any spatial overlap between the two activities.
Demersal	No impact pathways were identified at a tLSE level for demersal longlining.
longlining	The activity is low impact and unlikely to lead to any in-combination effects.
	In addition, static gear types such as longlining and mobile gear types such
	as oyster dredging are not compatible and often occur in different areas,
	thus largely eliminating any spatial overlap between the two activities.
Handlines &	No impact pathways were identified at a tLSE level for handlines and
Jigging/Trolling	jigging/trolling. The activity is very ow impact and unlikely to lead to any in-
	combination effects.

# 9. Summary of consultation with Natural England

Consultation	Date submitted	Response from NE	Date received
First draft – excluding management measures (v1.2)	03/02/2016	Recommended amendments	23/03/2016
Revised draft in response to NE recommendations (v1.4)	21/04/2016	Accepted amendments	29/04/2016
Revised final draft in relation to 2016/17 oyster management (v1.7)	05/10/2016	Accepted changes	21/10/2016

# **10. Integrity test**

Based on the subtidal nature of oyster dredging, lack of potential for disturbance and 8 month close season (in the absence of restrictions applied through the Temporary Closure of Shellfish Beds byelaw), it is deemed that oyster dredging alone will not have an adverse effect on designated migratory bird species and waterfowl assemblage and their supporting habitats and will not hinder the site from achieving its conservation objectives. The in-combination assessment concluded the potential for adverse effect between clam dredging and oyster dredging in areas of spatial overlap due to similar impact pathways. However the proposed bottom towed fishing gear management measures, which will apply to both activities, address any risks posed to site integrity through in-combination effects, regardless of restrictions imposed on the oyster fishery through the 'Temporary Closure of Shellfish Beds' byelaw and therefore also addresses any risk to the achievement of the sites conservation objectives should the oyster fishery develop.

A change in the current status of the clam and oyster fishery, upon which the Habitats Regulation Assessment is based, is unforeseen, however it is recognised that future changes may occur. For example, efforts are currently being made to restore the Solent oyster population. Southern IFCA will continue to monitor fishing activity within the Chichester and Langstone Harbours SPA, in addition to collating data on the potential impacts of shellfish dredging upon site features/subfeatures. New evidence on activity levels, and impacts (such as that collected through monitoring), will be periodically reviewed to ensure management of the fishery continues to be compatible with the conservation objectives of the site. In the event new evidence has the potential to hinder the sites conservation objectives, such as an increase in fishing activity, a Habitat Regulations Assessment will be undertaken.

# **Annex 1: Reference List**

ABPmer. 2014. Use of SPA Trend Data to Inform Assessments of Fisheries Impacts. Report No. R. 2230. Project Ref. R/4206/02. Report to Natural England. 70 pp.

Atkinson, P.W., Austin, G.E., Burton, N.H.K., Musgrove, A.J., Pollitt, M., Rehfisch, M.M., 2000. WeBS Alerts 1998/99: Changes in Numbers of Wintering Waterbirds in the United Kingdom at National, Country and Special Protection Area (SPA) Scales (BTO Research Report No. 239). BTO, Norfolk. 127 pp.

Atkinson, P.W., Clark, N.A., Bell, M.C., Dare, P.J., Clark, J.A. & Ireland, P.L. 2003. Changes in commercially fished shellfish stocks and shorebird populations in the Wash, England. *Biol. Cons.*, **114**, 127-141.

Atkinson, P.W., Maclean, I.M.D. & Clark, N.A. 2010. Impacts of shellfisheries and nutrient inputs on waterbird communities in the Wash, England. *J. Appl. Ecol.*, **47**, 191-199.

Austin, G. E., Read, W. J., Calbrade, N. A., Mellan, H. J., Musgrove, A. J., Skellorn, W., Hearn, R. D., Stroud, D. A., Wotton, S. R. & Holt, C. A. 2014. *Waterbirds in the UK 2011/12: The Wetland Bird Survey*. BTO, RSPB and JNCC, in association with WWT. British Trust for Ornithology, Thetford.

Bannister, R.C.A., 1998. Analysing cockle and mussel stocks. Part 1—The Wash. *Shellfish News*, **6**, 25–29.

Bannister, R.C.A., 1999. The Dr Walne memorial lecture. A review of shellfish resources and their management. In: Proceedings of the Thirtieth Annual Shellfish Conference of the Shellfish Association of Great Britain. SAGB, London.

Baudains, T. P. & Lloyd, P. 2007. Habituation and habitat changes can moderate the impacts of human disturbance on shorebird breeding performance. *Anim. Conserv.*, **10**, 400-407.

Beale, C. M. & Monaghan, P. 2004. Behavioural responses to human disturbance: a matter of choice? *Anim. Behav.*, **68**, 1065-1069.

Blumstein, D.T., Anthony, D.T., Harcourt, R.G. & Ross, G. 2003. Testing a key assumption of wildlife buffer zones: is flight initiation distance a species specific trait? *Biol. Cons.*, **110**, 97-100.

Blumstein, D. T., Fernandez-Juricic, E., Zollner, P. A. & Garity, S. C. 2005. Inter-specific variation in avian responses to human disturbance. *J. Appl. Ecol.*, **42**, 5, 943-953

Bradshaw, C., Veale, L.O., Hill, A.S., & Brand, A.R. 2000. The effects of scallop dredging on gravelly seabed communities. In Kaiser, M.J. & de Groots, S.J. (Eds). *The Effects of Fishing on Non-Target Species and Habitats: Biological Conservation and Socio-Economic Issues*. Oxford, Blackwell Science, pp. 83-104.

Brearey, D.M. 1982. The feeding ecology and foraging behaviour of Sanderling *Calidris alba* and Turnstone *Arenaria interpres* at Teesmouth N. E. England. Theses. Durham University. UK. 412 pp.

Burger, J. 1981. The effect of human activity on birds at a coastal bay. *Biol. Cons.*, **21**, 231-241. Burton, N.H.K., Rehfisch, M.M., Clark, N.A. & Dodd, S.G. 2006. Impacts of sudden winter habitat loss on the body condition and survival of redshank *Tringa totanus*. *J. Appl. Ecol.*, **43**, 464-473.

Clark, N.A. 1993. Wash oystercatchers starving. BTO News, 185, 1, 24.

Coen, L.D. 1995. A review of the potential impacts of mechanical harvesting on subtidal and intertidal shellfish resources. SCDNR-MRRI, 46 pp.

Collie, J.S., Hall, S.J., Kaiser, M.J. & Poiner, I.R. 2000 A quantitative analysis of fishing impacts on shelf-sea benthos. *J. Anim. Ecol.*, **69**, 785-798.

Collie, J.S., Hermsen, J.M., Valentine, P.C. & Almeida, F.P. 2005. Effects of fishing on gravel habitats: assessment and recovery of benthic megafauna on Georges Bank. American Fisheries Society Symposium. American Fisheries Society. 325 pp.

Constantino, R., Gaspar, M.B., Tata-Regala, J., Carvalho, S., Curdia. J., Drago, T. Taborda, R. 2009. Clam dredging effects and subsequent recovery of benthic communities at different depth ranges. *Mar. Environ. Res.*, **67**, 89-99.

Cox, R., Lancaster, J. & Rutherford, V. 2014. Review of Potential Impacts on the Diet of Sanderlings and Ringed Plovers and their Foraging Distribution. Tidal Lagoon Swansea Bay. 1063030. Natural Power. 15 pp.

Durell, S.E.A. Le V. Dit. & Kelly, C.P. 1990. Diets of Dunlin *Calidris alpine* and Grey Plover *Pluvialis squatarola* on the Wash as determined by dropping analysis. *Bird Study*, **37**, 1, 44-47.

Durell, S.E.A. Le V. dit., Stillman, R.A., Triplet, P., Aulert, C., Biot, D.O. dit., Bouchet, A., Duhamel, S., Mayot & Goss-Custard, J.D. 2005. Modelling the efficacy of proposed mitigation areas for shorebirds: a case study on the Seine estuary, France. *Biol. Cons.*, **123**, 67-77.

EA Alerts. 2004. 4.5.1 Chichester & Langstone Harbours SPA (UK9011011). BTO Research Report No. 347. 17 pp.

EMU. 1992. An experimental study on the impact of clam dredging on soft-sediment macroinvertebrates. Report to English Nature No. 92/2/291. 92 pp.

European Commission. 2009. European Union Management Plan 2009-2011. Redshank *Tringa totanus*. Technical Report – 2009 – 031. 44 pp.

Ferns, P.N., Rostron, D.M. & Sima, H.Y. 2000. Effects of mechanical cockle harvesting on intertidal communities. *J. Appl. Ecol.*, 37. 464-474.

Garthe, S. & Hüppop, O. 2004. Scaling possible adverse effects of marine wind farms on seabirds: developing and applying a vulnerability index. *J. Appl. Ecol.*, **41**, 724-734.

Gill, J.A., Sutherland, W.J. & Watkinson, A.R. 1996. A method to quantify the effects of human disturbance on animal populations. *J. Appl. Ecol.*, **33**, 786-792.

Gill, J.A., Norris, K. & Sutherland, W.J. 2001a. The effects of disturbance on habitat use by blacktailed godwits *Limosa limosa*. *J. Appl. Ecol.*, **38**, 846-856.

Gill, J.A., Norris, K. & Sutherland, W.J. 2001b. Why behavioural responses may not reflect the population consequences of human disturbance. *Biol. Conserv.* **97**, 265–268.

Goss-Custard, J.D. 1977. The ecology of the Wash. III. Density-related behaviour and the possible effects of a loss of feeding grounds on wading birds (Charadrii). *J. Anim. Ecol.*, **14**, 721-739.

Goss-Custard, J.D. 1993. The effect of migration and scale on the study of bird populations: 1991. Witherby Lecture. Bird Study, 40, 81-96.

Goss-Custard, J.D. & Verboven, N. 1993. Disturbance and feeding shorebirds on the Exe estuary. *Wader Study Group Bulletin, Special Issue*, **68**, 59–66.

Goss-Custard, J.D., Clarke, R.T., Durell, S.E.A. le V. dit, Caldow, R.W.G. & Ens, B.J. 1995. Population consequences of winter habitat loss in a migratory shorebird. II. Model predictions. *J. Appl. Ecol.*, **32**, 337-351.

Goss-Custard, J.D., Durell, S.E.A. le V. dit, Goater, C.P., Hulscher, J.B., Lambeck, R.H.D., Meininger, P.L. & Urfi, J. 1996. How oystercatchers survive the winter. In Goss-Custard, J.D. (Ed). *The Oystercatcher: From Individuals to Populations*. Oxford, UK, Oxford University Press. pp. 133–154.

Goss-Custard, J.D., Stillman, R., West, A.D., Caldow, R.W.G., Triplet, P., Durell, S.E.A. Le V.dit. & McGrorty, S. 2004. When enough is not enough: Shorebirds and shellfishing. *Proc. R. Soc. Lond. B.*, **271**, 233-237.

Goss-Custard, J.D., Triplet, P., Sueur, F. & West, A.D. 2006. Critical Thresholds of Disturbance by People and Raptors in Foraging Wading Birds. *Biol. Cons.*, **127**, 88–97.

Hall, S.J. & Harding, M.J.C. 1997. Physical disturbance and marine benthic communities: the effects of mechanical harvesting of cockles on non-target benthic infauna. *J. App. Ecol.*, 34, 497-517.

Hiddink, J.G. 2003. Effects of suction-dredging for cockles on non-target fauna in the Wadden Sea, *J. Sea. Res.*, **50**, 315-323

Hill, D., Hockin, D., Price, D., Tucker, G., Morriss, R. & Treweek, J. 1997. Bird disturbance: improving the quality and utility of disturbance research. *J. Appl. Ecol.*, **34**, 275-288.

Hulscher, J.B. 1982. The oystercatcher *Haematopus ostralegus* as a predator of the bivalve *Macoma balthica* in the Dutch Wadden Sea. *Ardea*, **70**, 89–152.

Johnson, K.A. 2002. A review of national and international literature on the effects of fishing on benthic habitats. NOAA Tech. Memo. NMFS-F/SPO-57. 72 pp.

Kaiser, M.J., Edwards, B. & Spencer, B.E. 1996. Infaunal community changes as a result of commercial clam cultivation and harvesting. *Aquat. Living Resour.*, 9, 57-63.

Kaiser, M.J., Ramsay, K., Richardson, C.A., Spence, F.E. & Brand, A.R. 2000. Chronic fishing disturbance has changed shelf sea benthic community structure. *J. Anim. Ecol.*, **69**, 494-503.

Kaiser, M.J., Clarke, K.R., Hinz, H., Austen, M.C.V., Somerfield, P.J. & Karakassis, I. 2006. Global analysis of response and recovery of benthic biota to fishing. *Mar. Ecol. Prog. Ser.*, **311**, 1-14

Kamphausen, L.M. 2012. The reproductive processes of a wild population of the European flat oyster *Ostrea edulis* in the Solent, UK. PhD Thesis. University of Southampton. UK. 153 pp.

King, S., Maclean, I.M.D., Norman, T. & Prior, A. 2009. Developing Guidance on Ornithological Cumulative Impact Assessment for Offshore Wind Farm Developers. COWRIE. 129 pp.

Kirby, J., Davidson, N., Giles, N., Owen, M. & Spray, C. 2004. Waterbirds & Wetland recreation handbook. A review of issues and management practice. WWT. 128 pp.

Klaassen, M., Bauer, S., Madsen, J. & Tombre, I. 2006. Modelling Behavioural and Fitness Consequences of Disturbance for Geese Along Their Spring Flyway. *J. Appl. Ecol.*, **43**, 92–100.

Klein, M.L., Humphrey, S.R. & Percival, H.F. 1995. Effects of ecotourism on the distribution of waterbirds in a wildlife refuge. *Conserv. Biol.*, **9**, 1454-1465.

Lambeck, R., Goss-Custard, J.D. & Triplet, P. 1996. Oystercatchers and man in the coastal zone. In Goss-Custard, J.D. (Ed). The Oystercatcher: From Individuals to Populations. Oxford, Oxford University Press. pp. 289-326

Lewis, L.J., Davenport, J. & Kelly, T.C. 2002. A Study on the Impact of Pipeline Construction on Estuarine Benthic Invertebrate Communities. *Estuar. Coast. Shelf.* S., 55, 213-221.

Liley, D., Stillman, R. A. & Fearnley, H. 2010. The Solent Disturbance and Mitigation Project: results of disturbance fieldwork 2009/10. Report to the Solent Forum. 71 pp.

Madsen, J. 1995. Impacts of disturbance on migratory waterfowl. Ibis, 137 (Supplment), S67-S74.

McLusky, D.S., Anderson, F.E. & Wolfe-Murphy, S. 1983. Distribution and population of *Arenicola marina* and other benthic fauna after bait digging. *Mar. Ecol. Prog. Ser.*, 11, 173-179.

Mercaldo-Allen, R. & Goldberg, R. 2011. Review of the Ecological Effects of Dredging in the Cultivation and Harvest of Molluscan Shellfish. NOAA Technical Memorandum NMFS-NE-220. 84 pp.

Natural England. 2011. Bait collection in Poole Harbour European Marine Site. 19 pp.

Natural England, Wildside Ecology & Suffolk Coast and Heaths AONB. 2012. A simple method for assessment the risk of disturbance to birds and coastal sites. 32 pp.

Natural England. 2014. Natural England's advice on the potential impacts of oyster dredging within the Solent. Advice to Southern Inshore Fisheries and Conservation Authority 19/12/14. 14 pp.

Navedo, J.G. & Masero, J.A. 2008. Effects of traditional clam harvesting on the foraging ecology of migrating curlews (*Numenius arquata*). *J. Exp. Mar. Biol. Ecol.*, **355**, 1, 59-65.

Nisbet, I. C. T. 2000. Disturbance, habituation, and management of waterbird colonies – Commentary. *Waterbirds: The International Journal of Waterbird Biology*, **23**, 312-332.

Norris, K., Bannister, R.C.A. & Walker, P.W. 1998: Changes In the number of oystercatchers, *Haematopus ostralegus* wintering in the Burry Inlet in relation to the biomass of cockles *Cerastoderma edule* and its commercial exploitation. *J. Appl. Ecol.*, **35**, 75–85.

Piersma, T., Koolhaas, A., Dekinga, A., Beukema, J.J., Dekker, R. & Essink, K. 2001. Long-term indirect effects of mechanical cockle-dredging on intertidal bivalve stocks in the Wadden Sea. *J. Appl. Ecol.* **38**, 976-990.

Potts, P. 2014. 06/11/2014. RE: Roost sites in Portsmouth Harbour in Portsmouth Harbour Draft Regulation 35 Conservation Advice.

Rees, E. C., Bruce, J. H. & White, G. T. 2005. Factors affecting the behavioural responses of whooper swans (*Cygnus c. cygnus*) to various human activities. *Biol. Cons.*, **121**, 369-382

Riddington, R., Hassall, M., Lane, S.J., Rurner, P.A. & Walters, R. 1996. The impacts of disturbance on the behaviour and energy budgets of Brent Geese *Branta b. bernicla. Bird Study*, **43**, 269-279.

Roberts, C., Smith, C., Tillin, H. & Tyler-Walters, H. 2010. Review of existing approaches to evaluate marine habitat vulnerability to commercial fishing activities. Report: SC080016/R3.Environment Agency, Bristol. 150 pp.

Santos, S., Cardoso, J.F.M.F., Carvalho, C., Luttihuizen, P.C. & van der Veer, H.W. 2011. Seasonal variability in somatic and reproductive investment of the bivalve *Scrobicularia plana* (da Costa, 1778) along a latitudinal gradient. *Estuar. Coast. Shelf. S.*, 92, 19-26.

Schmechel, F. 2001. Potential impacts of mechanical cockle harvesting on shorebirds in Golden and Tasman Bays, New Zealand. DOC Science Internal Series 19. New Zealand Department of Conservation. 51 pp.

Sewell, J., Harris, R., Hinz, H., Votier, S. & Hiscock, K. 2007. An Assessment of the Impact of Selected Fishing Activities on European Marine Sites and a Review of Mitigation Measures. SR591. Seafish Technology. 219 pp.

Spencer, B.E., Kaiser, M.J. & Edwards, D.B. 1998. Intertidal clam harvesting: benthic community change and recovery. *Aquac. Res.*, 29, 429-437.

Stillman, R. A., Goss-Custard, J. D., West, A. D., Durell, S., McGrorty, S., Caldow, R. W. G., Norris, K. J., Johnstone, I. G., Ens, B. J., Van der Meer, J. & Triplet, P. 2001. Predicting shorebird mortality and population size under different regimes of shellfishery management. *J. Appl. Ecol.*, **38**, 857-868.

Stillman, R., West, A.D., Goss-Custard, J.D., Caldow, R.W.G., McGrorty, S., Durrel, S.E.A. Le V.dit., Yates, M.C., Atkinson, P.W., Clark, N.A., Bell, M.C., Drare, P.J. & Mander, M. 2003. An individual behaviour-based model can predict shorebird mortality using routinely collected shellfishery data, *J. Appl. Ecol.*, **6**, 1090-1101.

Stillman, R.A., West, A.D., Caldow, R.W.G. & Durell, S.E.A. le V. dit. 2007. Predicting the effect of disturbance on coastal birds. *Ibis*, **149** (Suppl. 1), 9-14.

Stillman, R., Cox, J., Liley, D., Ravenscroft, N., Sharp, J. & Wells, M. 2009. Solent disturbance and mitigation project: Phase I report. Report to the Solent Forum. 103 pp.

Stillman, R.A., Moore, J.J., Woolmer, A.P., Murphy, M.D., Walker, P., Vanstaene, K.R., Palmer, D. & Sandersond, W.G. 2010. Assessing waterbird conservation objectives: An example for the Burry Inlet, UK. *Biol. Cons.*, **143**, 2617-2630.

Stillman, R. A., West, A. D., Clarke, R. T. & Liley, D. 2012. Solent Disturbance and Mitigation Project Phase II: Predicting the impact of human disturbance on overwintering birds in the Solent. Report to the Solent Forum. 121 pp.

Sutherland, W.J. & Goss-Custard, J.D. 1991. Predicting the consequences of habitat loss on shorebird populations. *Acta Congressus Internationalis Ornithologica*, **20**, 2199-2207.

Thiel, D., Jenni-Eiermann, S., Palme, R. & Jenni, L. 2011 Winter Tourism Increases Stress Hormone Levels in the Capercaillie *Tetrao urogallus*. *Ibis*, **153**, 122–133.

Thompson, J. R. 1994. Report on pilot project to investigate recreational disturbance to overwintering birds in the Solent 1993-94. Hampshire County Council.

Townshend, D. J., & O'Connor, D. A. 1993. Some effects of disturbance to waterfowl from baitdigging and wildfowling at Lindisfarne National Nature Reserve, north-east England. In Davidson, N. & Rothwell, P. (Eds). *Disturbance to Waterfowl on Estuaries*. Wader Study Group Bulletin, 68 (Special Issue). pp. 47–52.

Veale, L.O., Hill, A.S., Hawkins, S.J. & Brand, A.R. 2000. Effects of long term physical disturbance by commercial scallop fishing on subtidal epifaunal assemblages and habitats. *Mar.Biol.*, **137**, 2, 325-337.

Verhulst, S., Oosterbeek, K., Rutten, A.L. & Ens, B.J. 2004. Shellfish fishery severely reduces condition and survival of oystercatchers despite creation of large marine protected areas. *Ecol. Soc.*, **9**, 1, 17.

Walker, B. G., Dee Boersma, P. & Wingfield, J. C. 2006. Habituation of Adult Magellanic Penguins to Human Visitation as Expressed through Behavior and Corticosterone Secretion. *Cons. Biol.*, **20**, 146-154.

West, A. D., Goss-Custard, J. D., Stillman, R. A., Caldow, R. W. G., Durell, S. & McGrorty, S. 2002. Predicting the impacts of disturbance on shorebird mortality using a behaviour-based model. *Biol. Cons.*, **106**, 319-328.

West, A.D., Goss-Custard, J.D., Stillman, R.A., Caldow, R.W.G., Durell, S.E.A. le V. dit & McGrorty, S. 2002.Predicting the impacts of disturbance on shorebird mortality using a behaviour-based model. *Biol. Conserv.*, **106**, 319–328.

West, A.D., Goss-Custard, J.D., Durell, S.E.A. Le V.dit. & Stillman, R.A. 2005. Maintaining estuary quality for shorebirds: towards simple guidelines. *Biol. Cons.*, **123**, 211-224.

Wheeler, R., Stillman, R.A.S. & Herbert, R.J.H. 2014. Ecological impacts of clam and cockle harvesting on benthic habitats and waterfowl. Report to Natural England. Bournemouth University. 42pp.

WWT Consulting. 2012. Review of the impacts of fisheries on marine birds with particular reference to Wales. Marine Spatial Planning in Wales Project. CCW Policy Research Report No 11/6. 57 pp

Yasué, M. 2005. The effects of human presence, flock size and prey density on shorebird foraging rates. *J. Ethol.*, **23**, 199-204.

Zwarts, L., Cayford, J.T., Hulscher, J.B., Kersten, M. & Meire, P.M. 1996a. Prey size selection and intake rate. In Goss-Custard, J.D. (Ed). *The Oystercatcher: From Individuals to Populations*. Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Zwarts, L., Ens, B.J., Goss-Custard, J.D., Hulscher, J.B., Durell. S.E.A. le V.dit. 1996b. Causes of variation in prey profitability and its consequences for the intake rate of the oystercatcher *Haematopus ostralegus*. *Ardea*, **84a**, 229-268.

# Annex 2: The Key Principles of the SEMS Management Scheme (http://www.solentems.org.uk/sems/management\_scheme/)

# Principle 1 - Favourable Condition

The SEMS has qualified for designation against the background of current use and there is a working assumption that the features for which the site is designated are in favourable condition from the time of designation. The Management Scheme and the monitoring to be carried out by 2006 will test this assumption.

## **Principle 2 - Sustainable Development**

The aim of the Management Scheme is not to exclude human activities from SEMS, but rather to ensure that they are undertaken in ways which do not threaten the nature conservation interest, and wherever possible, in ways that support it. The Management Scheme should ensure a balance of social, economic and environmental objectives when considering the management of activities within the Solent.

## Principle 3 - Regulatory Use of Bye-laws

New bye-laws may be used as a regulatory mechanism for the SEMS. These should only be introduced into the Management Scheme when all other options have been considered and it is the only effective solution.

## Principle 4 - Links to Existing Management and Other Plans/Initiative

Where appropriate the SEMS Management Scheme will directly utilise management actions from other existing management plans. The actions identified in the Management Scheme will therefore serve to inform and support existing management effects rather than duplicate them. The management measures identified in other plans will remain the mechanism through which these are to be implemented.

## **Principle 5 - Onus of Proof**

The wording for principle 5 is based on the following three-stage process:

- Stage 1 Evidence must be established that a site feature is in deterioration. This evidence must be scientific, credible and unambiguous but it need not originate from English Nature itself. It is acknowledged that other Relevant Authorities will be undertaking monitoring regimes and if their programmes flag up something of interest, it would be expected that they would present it to English Nature for further comment and verification.
- Stage 2 English Nature, as the Government's body with responsibility for nature conservation, must believe that a site feature is in deterioration. If the evidence to support this view has come from their own monitoring - or if it has come from an external, authoritative source - EN should act as a conduit to demonstrate this fact to the Relevant Authority with responsibility for the management of the activity suspected of having detrimental effect.
- Stage 3 English Nature and the Relevant Authority (ies) involved should work together to establish any cause and effect relationship. From this, changes to management actions may be made.

Consideration of this process had led to the following definition of onus of proof: If through their own site condition monitoring programme or that of another Relevant Authority, English Nature can demonstrate that they have reasonable evidence to indicate that a deterioration in the condition of a SEMS feature or species exists, then English Nature and the Relevant Authorities concerned will work together to identify any cause and effect relationship.

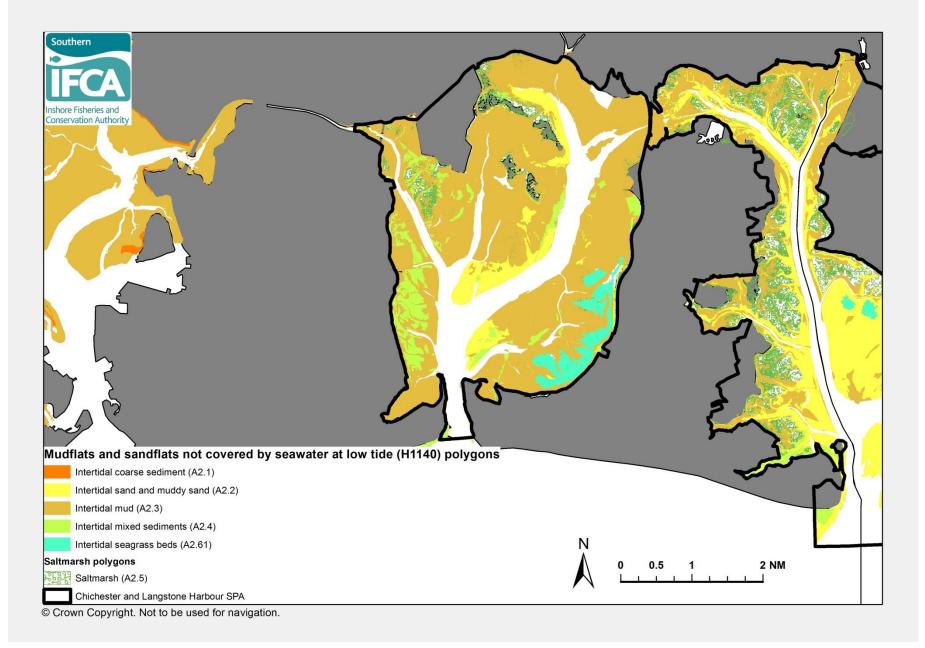
## **Principle 6 - Management Actions**

Where reasonable evidence is found to clearly demonstrate the cause and effect relationship the Relevant Authorities involved will instigate changes to the management of the activity, which will be within a RAs statutory obligations and will provide a solution that is in accordance with the Regulations and be fair, balanced, proportionate and appropriate to the site and the activity. Where the cause and effect relationship is uncertain but deterioration in the condition is still significant the Relevant Authorities should consider any potential changes in management practices in light of the precautionary principle\* and the cost effectiveness of proposed measures in preventing damage. However, the precautionary principle should not be used to prevent existing management actions continuing where there is no evidence of real risk of deterioration or significant disturbance to site features.

All forms of environmental risk should be tested against the precautionary principle which means that where there are real risks to the site, lack of full scientific certainty should not be used as a reason for postponing measures that are likely to be cost effective in preventing such damage. It does not however imply that the suggested cause of such damage must be eradicated unless proved to be harmless and it cannot be used as a licence to invent hypothetical consequences. Moreover, it is important, when considering whether information available is sufficient, to take account of the associated balance of likely costs, including environmental costs, and benefits." (DETR & the Welsh Office, 1998).

HRA Template v1.1 10<sup>th</sup> August 2015

Annex 3: Site Feature Map with Supporting Habitats



HRA Template v1.1 10<sup>th</sup> August 2015

Annex 4: Natural England's Scoping Advice

Date: 19 December 2014 Our ref: 139600

Chief Executive Southern Inshore Fisheries & Conservation Authority 64 Ashlev Road

Cromwell House 15 Andover Road Winchester SO23 7BT

#### BY EMAIL ONLY

Dear Rob

Rob Clark

Parkstone

**BH14 9BN** 

Poole

Dorset

#### Natural England's advice on the potential impacts of oyster dredging within the Solent

The following constitutes Natural England's formal advice regarding the potential impacts of dredging for ovsters on the nature conservation features of the following designated sites:

- Solent Maritime Special Area of Conservation (SAC)
- Solent and Southampton Water Special Protection Area (SPA) ٠
- Solent and Southampton Water Wetland of International Importance under the ٠ Ramsar Convention (Ramsar site)

Ovster dredging is an established fishing activity in the Solent: the modern fishery developed during the 1960s and was exploited by over 400 vessels during its peak in the late 1970s. The principal species targeted is the Native ovster (Ostrea edulis), but catches may include the non-native Pacific oyster (Crassostrea gigas). Oyster dredging effort within the Solent is focused upon sub-tidal habitats, with potential impacts on the designated sites listed above. These sites are afforded protection under the Habitats and Species Regulations 2010 (as amended), and underpinned by Sites of Special Scientific Interest (SSSI) which are afforded protection under the Wildlife and Countryside Act (1981) (as amended under the Countryside and Rights of Way Act 2000). The Solent oyster fishery is subject to Southern Inshore Fisheries and Conservation Authority (SIFCA) byelaws that stipulate a close season (01 March - 31 October); the type of dredge that may be used; the hours during which vessels may fish; the spatial extent of the fishery (to avoid damage to seagrass beds); and a minimum landing size for Native oysters. The ongoing decline in oyster landings over the last twenty years led to the termination in 2010 of the Solent Oyster Fishery Order, which was implemented in 1980 to manage the fishery. In further response to the continued decline in landings, Southern IFCA applied their Temporary Closure of Shellfish Beds Byelaw for the 2013/14 season: to close the wider Solent fishery and reduce the season within fished harbours to four weeks. A decision was recently taken by the Southern IFCA Committee to apply this byelaw again for the 2014/15 season: closing the wider Solent fishery and further reducing the season within harbours to two weeks. Ovster dredging also

1

SIFCA

takes place in Portsmouth Harbour SPA and Chichester and Langstone SPA, and Natural England will provide advice with respect to these designated sites in due course.

#### 1. Legal Requirements

Natural England and the Southern IFCA have duties under Regulation 9(3) of the Conservation of the Habitats & Species Regulations 2010 as competent authorities with functions relevant to marine conservation to exercise those functions so as to secure compliance with the Habitats Directive. Article 6.2 of the Habitats Directive requires appropriate steps to be taken to avoid, in Natura 2000 sites, the deterioration of natural habitats and habitats of species as well as significant disturbance of the species for which the area has been classified. SIFCA also need to ensure that the measures proposed are compatible with the conservation and enhancement of the special interest of relevant SSSIs in line with their status as a Section 28G authority under the Wildlife and Countryside Act 1981 (as amended).

This advice is to inform the scope of an assessment required by SIFCA through Defra's revised approach to the management of commercial fisheries within European Marine Sites, to avoid damage or deterioration to the conservation features of the Solent Maritime SAC and Solent and Southampton Water SPA and Ramsar site.

- 2. Protected Sites
- 2.1 Solent Maritime SAC
- 2.1.1 Site overview

The Solent Maritime SAC is located in one of only a few major sheltered channels in Europe, lving between a substantial island (the Isle of Wight) and the mainland. The Solent and its inlets are unique in Britain and Europe for their complex tidal regime, with long periods of tidal stand at high and low tide, and for the complexity and particularly dynamic nature of the marine and estuarine habitats present within the area. There is a wide variety of marine sediment habitats influenced by a range of salinities, wave shelter and intensity of tidal streams, resulting in a uniquely complex site. Sediment habitats within the estuaries include extensive areas of estuarine flats, with intertidal areas often supporting eelgrass Zostera sp. and green algae, saltmarshes and natural shoreline transitions, such as drift line vegetation.

#### 2.1.2 Features/sub-features at risk of impact

Natural England has reviewed the SAC features/sub-features at risk of impact from oyster dredging and agrees with the prioritisation exercise conducted by SIFCA. In addition to these 'at risk' features, we recommend that SIFCA also consider the risk of impact of oyster dredging upon intertidal SAC features. While the focus of ovster dredging effort occurs within sub-tidal habitats, the potential remains for dredging to also take place within the intertidal zone. To this end, Natural England has identified the features and sub-features which are at risk of impact from ovster dredging, and should therefore be included in an assessment of this activity within the Solent Maritime SAC (Table 1). As you are aware, Natural England is in the process of revising the Regulation 35 Conservation Advice document for the Solent Maritime SAC which is scheduled for draft publication in Spring 2015. We have sought to prioritise the drafting of Regulation 35 documents of relevance to

this scoping advice, and have used the revised feature and sub-feature descriptions for the Solent Maritime SAC within this advice letter.

Table 1: Summary of Solent Maritime SAC features/sub-features at risk of impact from oyster dredging

Feature	Sub-feature
Sandbanks which are slightly covered by	Subtidal coarse sediment
seawater all the time	Subtidal sand
	Subtidal seagrass beds
Estuaries	Subtidal coarse sediment
	Subtidal sand
	Subtidal seagrass beds
	Intertidal coarse sediment
	Intertidal mixed sediments
	Intertidal mud
	Intertidal sand and muddy sand
	Intertidal seagrass beds
Mudflats and sand flats not covered by seawater	Intertidal coarse sediment
at low tide	Intertidal mixed sediments
	Intertidal mud
	Intertidal sand and muddy sand
	Intertidal seagrass beds

Data on the presence and extent of these features/sub-features has been provided to SIFCA through Natural England's ongoing Evidence Mapping Project. We recommend that SIFCA utilise this GIS data as best available evidence on presence and extent, and where possible, seek to incorporate this data with evidence of oyster dredging activity to identify and assess impacts. While the sub-features in table 1 have been identified as at risk of impact from oyster dredging, it may be possible that clams do not occur within all of these habitats in the Solent Maritime SAC.

The conservation objectives of these features/sub-features together with their specific attributes and targets are outlined below in section 2.1.3

#### 2.1.3 Conservation Objectives

The European Site Conservation Objectives for the Solent Maritime SAC<sup>1</sup> are as follows:

With regard to the SAC and the natural habitats and/or species for which the site has been designated (the 'Qualifying Features' listed below), and subject to natural change;

Ensure that the integrity of the site is maintained or restored as appropriate, and ensure that the site contributes to achieving the Favourable Conservation Status of its Qualifying Features, by maintaining or restoring;

- The extent and distribution of qualifying natural habitats and habitats of qualifying species;
- The structure and function (including typical species) of qualifying natural habitats;
- The structure and function of the habitats of qualifying species;

- The supporting processes on which qualifying natural habitats and the habitats of qualifying species rely;
- The populations of qualifying species; and
- The distribution of qualifying species within the site.

The above objectives should be considered in conjunction with accompanying Supplementary Advice Tables (SATs) which are scheduled for draft publication within the Regulation 35 Conservation Advice document in Spring 2015. As the Regulation 35 attribute and target descriptions were not finalised at the time of writing, we have used the existing Regulation 33 descriptions within this letter. Please note that the wording of these attributes and targets may therefore be subject to revision, however, it is not envisaged that the general principles upon which they are based will change substantively. Natural England will provide SIFCA with a copy of the SATs for the Solent Maritime SAC once finalised.

#### 2.1.4 Condition Assessment

Natural England provides information on the condition of designated sites and describes the status of interest features. This is derived from the application of 'Common Standards Monitoring Guidance' which is applied to a subset of 'attributes' of site features as set out in the sites' Regulation 33/35 Conservation Advice document. Feature condition influences the Conservation Objectives in that it is used to determine whether a 'maintain' or 'recover' objective is needed to achieve the target level for each attribute.

Natural England's current process for conducting condition assessments for marine features was developed due to requirements to report on condition of Annex 1 features at the national level in 2012/13 under Article 17 of the Habitats Directive. Since then, the methods have been reviewed and we are actively working now to revise this process further so that it better fulfils obligations to inform management actions within MPAs and allows us to report on condition. In light of this revision to the assessment methods, Natural England will not be publishing condition information until this process is complete. We therefore advise that IFCAs assess the potential impact of amber-green or new fishing activities on a site, using a broad range of available information in addition to the Conservation Objectives. This information should include (but not be limited to) the following:

- Feature sensitivity information or advice on operations (to be drafted Spring 2015);
- The Natural England SPA toolkit and Fisheries Impacts Evidence Database;
- Activity information including distribution, type and intensity;
- Existing management practices and measures;
- Risk information including potential impact pathways between activities and features.

Additionally, an indication of condition for site interest features may, in some instances, be obtained from assessments of the SSSIs that underpin the SAC, which are available online at: <u>http://designatedsites.naturalengland.org.uk/</u>. Natural England is happy to liaise further with SIFCA in interpreting and utilising this data.

Natural England also recommends that SIFCA consider other threats to the condition of the site as highlighted in the Solent European Marine Sites (SEMS) Delivery Plan (<u>http://www.solentems.org.uk/publications/</u>) when assessing the impact of oyster dredging upon Solent Maritime SAC qualifying features.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Source: http://publications.naturalengland.org.uk/publication/5762436174970880

#### 2.2 Solent and Southampton Water SPA and Ramsar site

#### 2.2.1 Site overview

The Solent and Southampton Water Special Protection Area (SPA) and Ramsar site extends from Hurst Spit to Hill Head along the south coast of Hampshire, and from Yarmouth to Whitecliff Bay along the north coast of the Isle of Wight. The site comprises a series of estuaries and harbours with extensive mudflats and saltmarshes together with adjacent coastal habitats including saline lagoons, shingle beaches, reedbeds, damp woodland and grazing marsh. The mudflats support beds of *Enteromorpha sp.* and *Zostera sp.* and have a rich invertebrate fauna that forms the food resource for estuarine birds. In summer, the site is of importance for breeding seabirds, including Mediterranean gulls and four species of terms. In winter, the site supports a large and diverse assemblage of waterbirds, including geese, ducks and waders.

#### 2.2.2 Features and supporting habitats at risk of impact

Natural England has identified the following features and supporting habitats of the Solent and Southampton Water SPA and Ramsar site that are at risk of potential impact from oyster dredging. These impacts include disturbance and displacement, competition for prey, changes in food availability and physical damage or loss of non-breeding habitat.

- Internationally important populations of regularly occurring Annex 1 species (breeding):
  - Mediterranean gull
  - Sandwich tern `
  - Common tern
  - Little tern
  - Roseate tern
- Internationally important populations of regularly occurring migratory species (nonbreeding):
  - Dark-bellied brent goose
  - Teal
  - Ringed plover
  - Black-tailed godwit

#### Internationally important assemblage of waterfowl:

- Wintering waterfowl assemblage

The supporting habitats at risk of impact from oyster dredging are principally those that occur within the intertidal zone and are utilised by regularly occurring migratory species and the wintering waterfowl assemblage, namely:

- Intertidal coarse sediment
- Intertidal mixed sediments
- Intertidal mud
- · Intertidal sand and muddy sand
- Intertidal seagrass beds

While the use of towed fishing gear has the potential to impact upon saltmarsh and *Spartina* swards in certain locations, informal discussions with SIFCA indicate that oyster dredging is unlikely to have a significant effect upon these features in the Solent due to the proximity at  $\frac{5}{5}$ 

which vessels may feasibly operate. However, Natural England recommends that SIFCA seek to confirm this using vessel sightings and habitat mapping data, and also consider the likelihood of this current situation changing in the future (e.g. through the realistic evolution of the fishery).

#### 2.2.3 Conservation Objectives

The European Site Conservation Objectives for the Solent and Southampton Water SPA and Ramsar site<sup>2</sup> are as follows:

With regard to the SPA and the individual species and/or assemblage of species for which the site has been classified (the 'Qualifying Features' listed below), and subject to natural change;

Ensure that the integrity of the site is maintained or restored as appropriate, and ensure that the site contributes to achieving the aims of the Wild Birds Directive, by maintaining or restoring;

- The extent and distribution of the habitats of the qualifying features;
- The structure and function of the habitats of the qualifying features;
- The supporting processes on which the habitats of the qualifying features rely;
- The population of each of the qualifying features;
- The distribution of the qualifying features within the site.

As with the Solent Maritime SAC, the above objectives should be considered in conjunction with accompanying Supplementary Advice Tables (SATs) which will be published within the Regulation 35 Conservation Advice document. While this document is not scheduled for publication until Spring 2016 we have included the draft SPA attributes and targets in section 3.2. Please note that the wording of these attributes and targets may be subject to further revision, however, the general principles upon which they are based are unlikely to vary substantively. Natural England will provide SIFCA with a copy of the SATs for the Solent and Southampton Water SPA and Ramsar site once finalised.

#### 2.2.4 Condition Assessment

While a formal condition assessment of the Solent and Southampton Water SPA and Ramsar site is not currently available, an indication of condition for bird species and their supporting habitats may be obtained from a number of sources – which are detailed below.

The British Trust for Ornithology (BTO) Wetland Bird Survey (WeBS) aims to identify population sizes, determine trends in numbers and distribution, and identify important sites for non-breeding waterbirds in the UK. Data can be used to highlight SPA bird features where population numbers have exhibited trends that are inconsistent with regional and/or national population trends, and thereby may be subject to site-specific pressures. Species that have undergone major changes in numbers are triggered by the issuing of a WeBS Alert, which can be viewed online at: <u>http://blx1.bto.org/webs-reporting/</u>.

The most recent WeBS report, based upon Alerts status as of 2009/10, does not trigger alerts for three of the four internationally important populations of regularly occurring

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Source: http://publications.naturalengland.org.uk/publication/5762436174970880

migratory species within the SPA site: Dark-bellied brent goose; Teal and Black-tailed godwit. While numbers of Ringed plover within the site have been stable in the short-term (5 years), their previous decline has triggered an alert for the long-term (25 years) reporting period. The WeBS report notes that this trend appears to be tracking that of wider regional and British trends, which suggests that the declining numbers underpinning these Alerts result from broad-scale population trends. Furthermore, the report states that the increasing proportion of regional numbers supported by the Solent and Southampton Water SPA suggests that environmental conditions remain relatively favourable and also indicates that this site is becoming increasingly important on a regional scale for this species. It should be noted, however, that this data may not have captured the effects of fishing activities that have commenced or increased in intensity during the ensuing period. Similarly, these effects may not necessarily be captured in the next WeBS Alerts report (due in 2015) due to the time lag between cause and effect. Natural England recommends that these observations are given due consideration when assessing the impact of oyster dredging upon SPA/Ramsar qualifying features.

Information on breeding seabird species is available through JNCC's Seabird Monitoring Programme (SMP), which collates sample data on breeding numbers and breeding success of seabirds in Britain and Ireland. The most recent population trends are presented in the Seabird Population Trends and Causes of Change: 1986-2012 report, which can be viewed online at: <a href="http://incc.defra.gov.uk/page-3201">http://incc.defra.gov.uk/page-3201</a>. Alternatively, this data has been analysed by ABPmer on behalf of Natural England and provided to IFCAs within Natural England's SPA Toolkit. Unfortunately, data is not currently available for the qualifying bird species of the Solent and Southampton Water SPA (i.e. Mediterranean gull, Sandwich tern, Common tern, Little tern and Roseate tern) due to insufficient records. Natural England therefore recommends that SIFCA utilise data collated through alternative sources, including site leads and nature reserve wardens where applicable. Natural England is currently collating this data for tern species which we will make available to Southern IFCA early next year.

In addition to the qualifying bird species and assemblage it is necessary to consider the status of supporting habitats when assessing condition of the SPA and Ramsar site. As noted in section 2.2.2, Natural England has identified habitats within the intertidal zone to be at risk of impact from oyster dredging. An indication of condition for these supporting habitats may be obtained from assessments of the SSSIs that underpin the SPA/Ramsar site, which are available online at: <a href="http://designatedsites.naturalengland.org.uk/">http://designatedsites.naturalengland.org.uk/</a>. Natural England is happy to liaise further with SIFCA in interpreting and utilising this data.

As with the Solent Maritime SAC, SIFCA should also consider other threats to the condition of the site as highlighted in the SEMS Delivery Plan (<u>http://www.solentems.org.uk/publications/</u>) when assessing the impact of oyster dredging upon SPA/Ramsar qualifying features.

Potential impacts on attribute targets that could prevent the achievement of conservation objectives

Having identified the SAC and SPA features, sub-features and supporting habitats at risk of impact from oyster dredging in sections 2.1.2 and 2.2.2 respectively, the following section outlines the relevant site attributes, targets and impact pathways that should be considered by SIFCA when assessing this activity. As previously noted, Natural England is currently revising the Conservation Advice documents for these sites so the wording of these attributes and targets may be subject to change.

7

Page 127 of 195

Consistent with Natural England's corresponding advice on the potential impacts of clam dredging within the Solent (ref. 132777), the magnitude of oyster dredging impacts on benthic habitats will be determined by a combination of factors which include the location, scale and intensity of harvesting activities, together with local environment conditions such as sediment characteristics, water depth, wave exposure, strength of tidal currents, the presence of algae and seagrass, and sub-tidal/intertidal location (Kaiser et al. 2001; Wheeler et al. 2014). Similarly, the magnitude of impacts upon bird populations will be determined by environmental conditions such as the type and size of target and non-target prey species, climate/weather, alternate foraging sites, competition from other species and the relevant extent of alternate food supplies. Natural England recommends that these attributes are given full consideration when assessing the significance of potential impacts upon the SAC and SPA/Ramsar site. In the first instance, we recommend that SIFCA collate spatial/temporal effort data on ovster dredging within the designated sites and analyse this with respect to the location of sensitive features. Natural England is in the process of providing SIFCA with GIS feature mapping for the Solent Maritime SAC which collates confidence assessed datasets and represents our best available evidence base. In addition to SAC features, this feature mapping data will include the presence and extent of Solent and Southampton Water SPA supporting habitats where available.

For data pertaining to the distribution of SPA bird features, Natural England recommends that SIFCA utilise BTO WeBS Core Counts data on numbers and trends, together with that collected through the WeBS Low Tide Count (LTC) scheme. The LTC scheme collects data on feeding waterbirds within major UK estuaries, although sites are counted approximately every six years rather than annually. The estuaries within the Solent and Southampton Water SPA for which LTC data is available include Southampton Water (2000/2001), Beaulieu (2010/11), North-west Solent (2010/11) and Newtown Harbour (2008/9). Data can be viewed online at: <a href="http://blx1.bto.org/webs-reporting/?tab=lowtide">http://blx1.bto.org/webs-reporting/?tab=lowtide</a> or downloaded in GIS format through Natural England's SPA Toolkit. As with WeBS Alerts, we would advise caution when using this data for assessments of fishing activity.

Additional data on bird roosting sites is provided in the Solent Waders and Brent Goose Strategy (King, 2010), the outputs of which are available online at: http://www.solentforum.org/forum/sub\_groups/Natural\_Environment\_Group/Waders%20and %20Brent%20Goose%20Strategy/.

#### 3.1 Solent Maritime SAC

- 3.1.1 Feature: Estuaries; Sandbanks which are slightly covered by seawater all the time; Mudflats and sandflats not covered by seawater at low tide;
- 1. Relevant attribute (Reg.33): Topography

#### Target:

Shore profile should not deviate significantly from an established baseline, subject to natural change.

#### Potential impacts:

Shellfish dredging can have a direct impact upon mudflats, sandflats and sandbanks by physically altering their topography. Typical effects include the creation of depressions and trenches, and the smoothing of ripples or creation of ridges within sand environments (Wheeler et al. 2014). Changes to topography from dredging have been linked to a decline in ovster populations through habitat loss and increased siltation (Rothschild et al., 1994). Topography reflects the energy conditions and stability of soft sediment habitats, which in turn influences the distribution of benthic communities. For this reason, Natural England recommends that potential impacts upon the topography of mudflats, sandflats and sandbanks are also assessed with respect to sediment character and the range and distribution of characteristic biotopes.

2. Relevant attribute (Reg.33): Sediment Character

#### Target:

 Particle Size Analysis (PSA): Average PSA parameters should not deviate significantly from the baseline, subject to natural change.

ii) Sediment penetrability: Average measure should not deviate significantly from an established baseline, subject to natural change.

#### Potential impacts:

Oyster dredging has the potential to alter the sediment character of benthic habitats with resultant impacts upon community structure. Disruption caused by dredging can alter the physical structure of soft sediments, resulting in a loss of stability and vertical stratification (Tarnowski, 2006). The effects of towed-gear fishing within stable, low-energy estuarine environments can be particularly significant, with negative impacts upon sediment complexity and species diversity (Greathead et al., 2007; Hinz et al., 2009). While oyster beds are found within relatively turbid estuarine environments, an increase in suspended sediment may have longer-term impacts upon oyster populations by inhibiting recruitment, especially if this increase coincides with peak settlement periods (Jackson & Wilding, 2009). Additionally, the disruption of sediments can release anoxic materials and contaminants which have a potentially detrimental effect upon re-colonisation and recruitment of target and non-target species (Piersma et al., 2001).

3.1.2 Sub-features: Subtidal coarse sediment; Subtidal sand; Subtidal seagrass beds; Intertidal coarse sediment; Intertidal mixed sediments; Intertidal mud; Intertidal sand and muddy sand; Intertidal seagrass beds

1. Relevant attribute (Reg.33): Range and distribution of characteristic biotopes

#### Target:

Range and distribution should not deviate significantly from an established baseline, subject to natural change.

#### Potential impacts:

Oyster dredging has a number of potential impacts upon the range and distribution of characteristic biotopes. In addition to indirect effects of altering topography and sediment character, dredging results in the direct removal/mortality of benthic and epifaunal organisms – including both target and non-target species. Research suggests that impacts will be influenced by the type of organisms affected and the substrate over which dredging takes place. For example, Ferns et al. (2000) found that the decline of annelids, molluscs and crustaceans from dredging was greater in intertidal muddy sand habitats compared with intertidal sand. Population densities also took longer to recover within intertidal muddy sand, which the authors attributed to the release of anoxic chemicals.

a

2. Relevant attribute (Reg.33): Extent of Zostera beds

#### Target:

No decrease in extent from an established baseline subject to natural change.

#### Potential impacts:

Oyster dredging can impact upon seagrass beds through two principal pathways: the direct removal/damage of shoots and rhizomes; and the indirect effect of sediment plumes smothering seagrass and reducing light absorption. As shellfish dredging within the vicinity of seagrass beds is prohibited by SIFCA's Bottom Towed Fishing Gear Byelaw, this activity is not considered to represent a significant risk to this sub-feature of the SAC. However, given that the potential currently exists for oyster dredging activity to interact with this sub-feature, Natural England recommends its inclusion in the assessment process – together with consideration of byelaw compliance.

#### 3.2 Solent and Southampton Water SPA and Ramsar site

Natural England has reviewed the potential impacts of oyster dredging within the Solent and Southampton Water SPA and Ramsar site and identified the following impact pathways through which this activity may affect designated features and supporting habitats:

- i) Disturbance and displacement caused by human activity
- ii) Competition for prey
- iii) Changes in food availability
- iv) Physical damage or loss of non-breeding habitat

As these impact pathways are consistent with those identified for clam dredging, please refer to Natural England's advice on the potential impacts of clam dredging within the Solent (ref. 132777) which has been provided in conjunction with this letter. Given that oyster dredging effort is focused upon sub-tidal habitats, it may be possible for SIFCA to screen out significant effects upon those designated bird features of the Solent and Southampton Water SPA and Ramsar site that utilise intertidal supporting habitats. Similarly, informal discussions with SIFCA indicate that oyster dredging is unlikely to interact with the roosting or nesting habitats of designated bird species. In both cases, Natural England recommends that further assessment is undertaken using vessel sightings, habitat mapping and species distribution data in order to ascertain that no significant impacts occur.

Additionally, there are a number of direct and indirect impacts that are not likely to have a significant effect upon features or supporting habitats of the SPA and Ramsar site. These impacts are discussed briefly below:

- Mortality: Bird mortality can occur from entrapment within active fishing gear, or from entrapment/ingestion of lost or discarded fishing gear. The main risk is presented to diving seabirds interacting with nets, lines and traps. Due to the bird species present in the site and the type of gear used for oyster dredging, Natural England do not consider this impact to have a significant effect upon the features of the SPA.
- Increased turbidity: Sediment mobilisation from dredging may result in increased turbidity, which can affect the success of birds feeding in the water column due to reduced visibility. The impact of increased turbidity will be determined by foraging strategies, with birds such as cormorants, mergansers and diving ducks being particularly at risk. Natural England has reviewed the potential impacts of increased

10

SIFC......

HRA Template v1.1 10<sup>th</sup> August 2015

turbidity upon the bird features listed in section 2.2.2 and do not consider this to have a significant effect due to the nature of their foraging strategies.

#### 4. Additional considerations

While it is acknowledged within research literature that shellfish dredging can have an adverse impact upon benthic habitats, evidence of the magnitude of this impact and its resultant effects upon shorebird populations remains relatively underdeveloped – particularly with respect to longer-term impacts (Wheeler et al. 2014). Furthermore, Natural England recognises that in comparison with clam dredging, empirical research on the impacts of oyster dredging is relatively limited. While some of the clam dredging literature may be of relevance to an assessment of oyster dredging impacts, we acknowledge that the magnitude and nature of these impacts will vary due to differences in the location of fishing activity and the type of gear used. On this basis, Natural England is willing to support SIFCA in undertaking primary research to explore the impacts of oyster dredging within the Solent; including collaboration in the supervision of a PhD project to explore the impacts of harvesting activities upon birds in the Solent.

In addition to the collation of primary data on the site-specific impacts of oyster dredging, Natural England recommends that SIFCA consider existing management of fishing activities (including compliance) when assessing impacts upon designated features. Through this process it may be possible to scope out potential impacts upon features where oyster dredging is prohibited, for example, within/adjacent to seagrass beds. Similarly, we recommend that SIFCA also consider the realistic evolution of the oyster fishery which may affect the type and/or magnitude of future impacts.

#### 5. Summary

Natural England agrees with the Southern IFCA's prioritisation of oyster dredging within the Solent as a high risk amber activity for Defra's revised approach to the management of commercial fisheries within European Marine Sites. The advice provided in this letter identifies the principal features, sub-features and supporting habitats of the Solent Maritime SAC and Solent and Southampton Water SPA and Ramsar site that may be adversely impacted by oyster dredging activity. In addition to considering the impacts upon bird features and sub-tidal habitats previously identified by SIFCA, Natural England recommends that impacts upon intertidal habitats are also included in the assessment of oyster dredging in the Solent.

Natural England welcomes the opportunity to work collaboratively with SIFCA in assessing the magnitude of these impacts and their resultant effects upon site integrity. As noted previously, this assessment will require the collation and analysis of oyster dredging effort data, together with primary and secondary evidence on the impacts of this activity. Natural England would also be happy to work with SIFCA in developing management measures that may result from this assessment – including site-specific monitoring of fishing activity and impacts.

11

For any queries relating to the content of this letter please contact me using the details provided below.

Yours sincerely

R.D. Margan

Richard Morgan Marine Lead Adviser Dorset, Hampshire & Isle of Wight Team E-mail: richard.morgan@naturalengland.org.uk Telephone: 0300 060 0240

12

#### References

Ferns, P. N., Rostron, D. M., & Siman, H. Y. (2000). Effects of mechanical cockle harvesting on intertidal communities. *Journal of Applied Ecology*, 37, 464-474.

Greathead, C.F., Donnan, D.W., Mair, J.M. and Saunders, G.R. 2007. The sea pens *Virgularia mirabilis, Pennatula phosphorea* and *Funiculina quadrangularis*: distribution and conservation issues in Scottish waters. *Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom, 87, 1095–1103.* 

Hinz, H., Prieto, V. and Kaiser, M.J. 2009. Trawl disturbance on benthic communities: chronic effects and experimental predictions. *Ecological Applications*, *19*, 761–773.

Jackson, A., & Wilding, C. (2009). Ostrea edulis. Native oyster. Marine Life Information Network: Biology and Sensitivity Key Information Sub-programme [on-line]. Plymouth: Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom. [cited 16/12/2014]. Available from: http://www.marlin.ac.uk/speciesbenchmarks.php?speciesID=3997

Kaiser, M. J., Broad, G., & Hall, S. J. (2001). Disturbance of intertidal soft-sediment benthic communities by cockle hand raking. *Journal of Sea Research, 45, 119-130*.

King, D. (2010). Solent Waders and Brent Goose Strategy 2010. Hampshire and Isle of Wight Wildlife Trust.

Piersma, T., Koolhaas, A., Dekinga, A., Beukema, J.J., Dekker, R., & Essink, K. (2001). Long-Term Indirect Effects of Mechanical Cockle-Dredging on Intertidal Bivalve Stocks in the Wadden Sea. *Journal of Applied Ecology*, 38(5), 976-990.

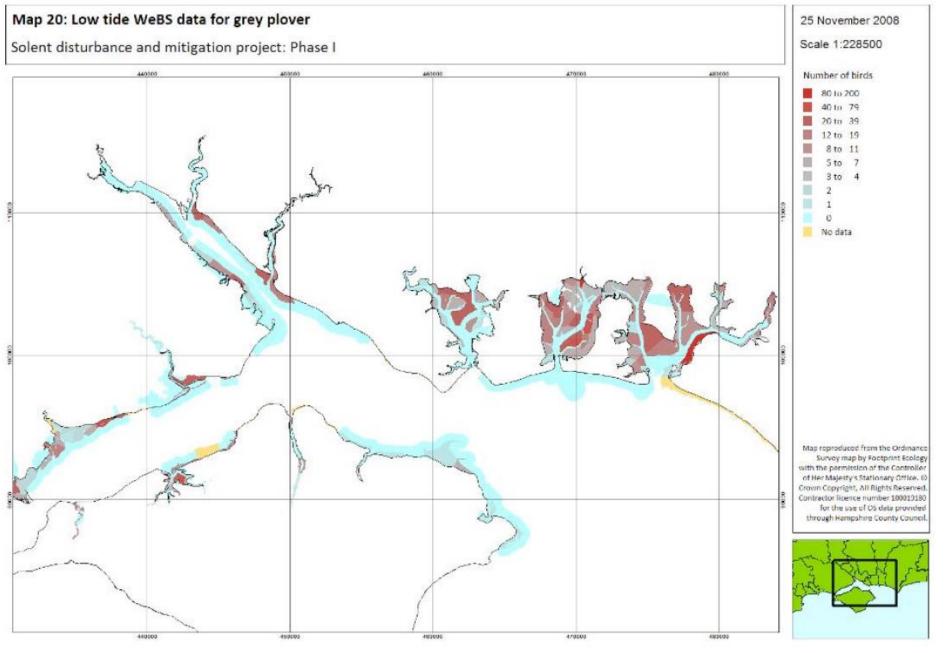
Rothschild, B. J., Ault, J. S., Goulletquer, P., & Heral, M. (1994). Decline of the Chesapeake Bay oyster population: a century of habitat destruction and overfishing. *Marine Ecology Progress Series*, *111*, 29-39.

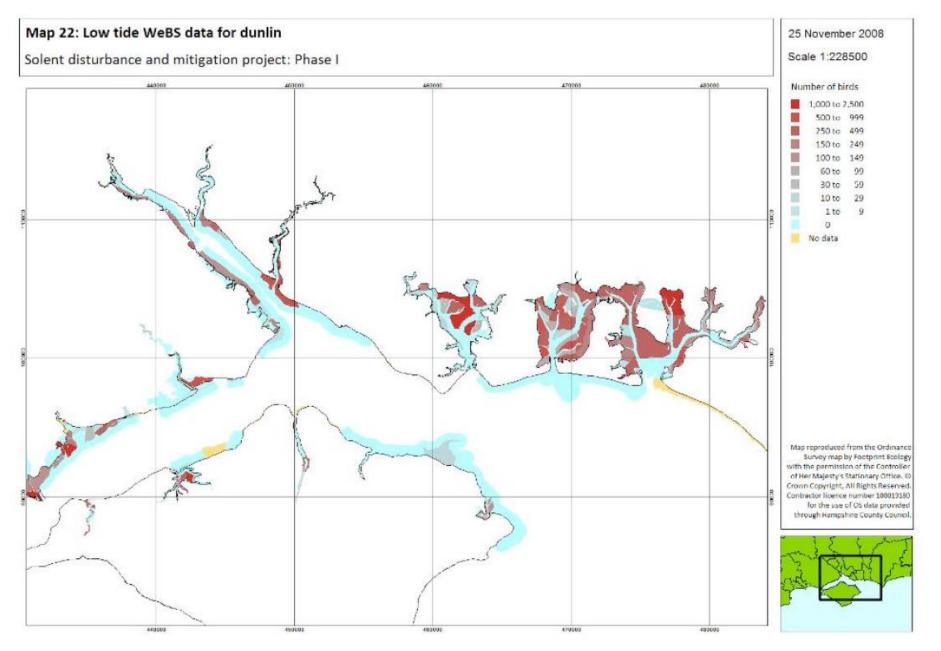
Tarnowski M. (2006). A literature review of the ecological effects of hydraulic escalator dredging. Fish. Tech. Rep. Ser. 48:30.

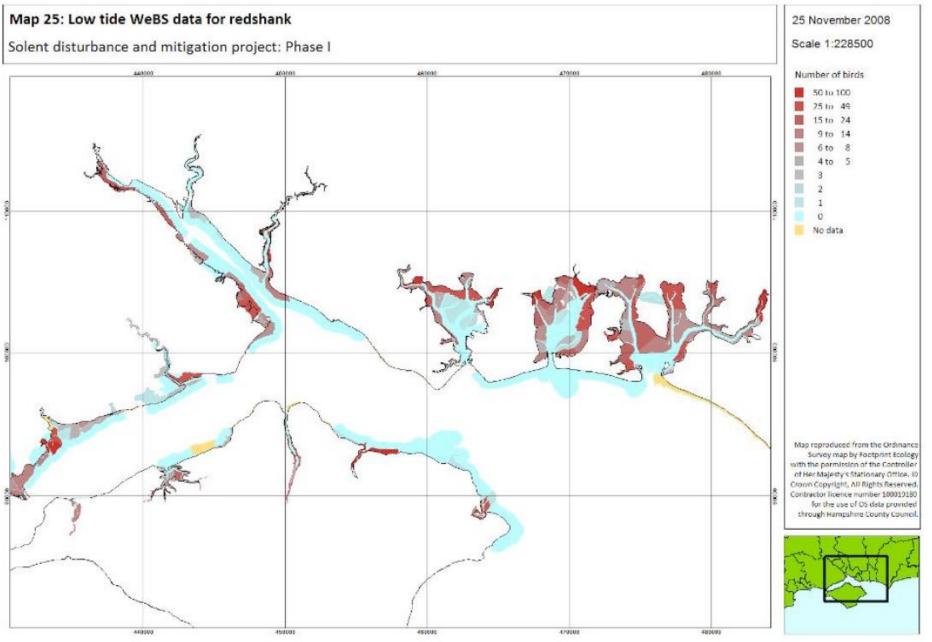
Wheeler, R., Stillman, R. A. S., & Herbert, R. J. H. (2014). *Ecological impacts of clam and cockle harvesting on benthic habitats and waterfowl.* Report to Natural England. Bournemouth University.

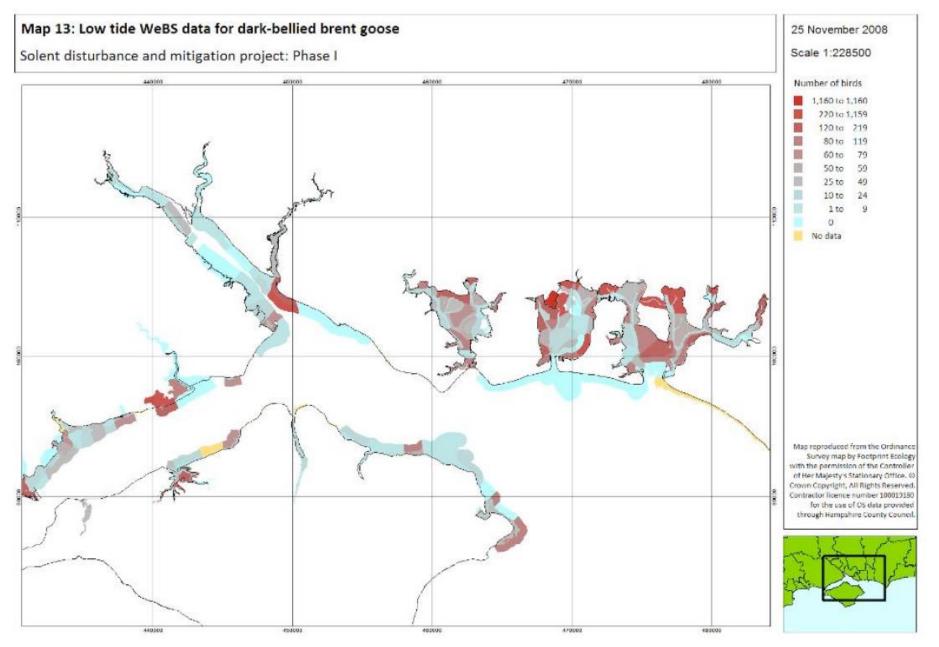
Annex 5: Low tide WeBS data distribution maps for Grey plover, Dunlin, Redshank, Dark-bellied brent goose, Shelduck, Teal, Ringed plover, Curlew, Turnstone, Wigeon, Pintail and Shoveler in the Solent taken from Stillman *et al.*, (2009).

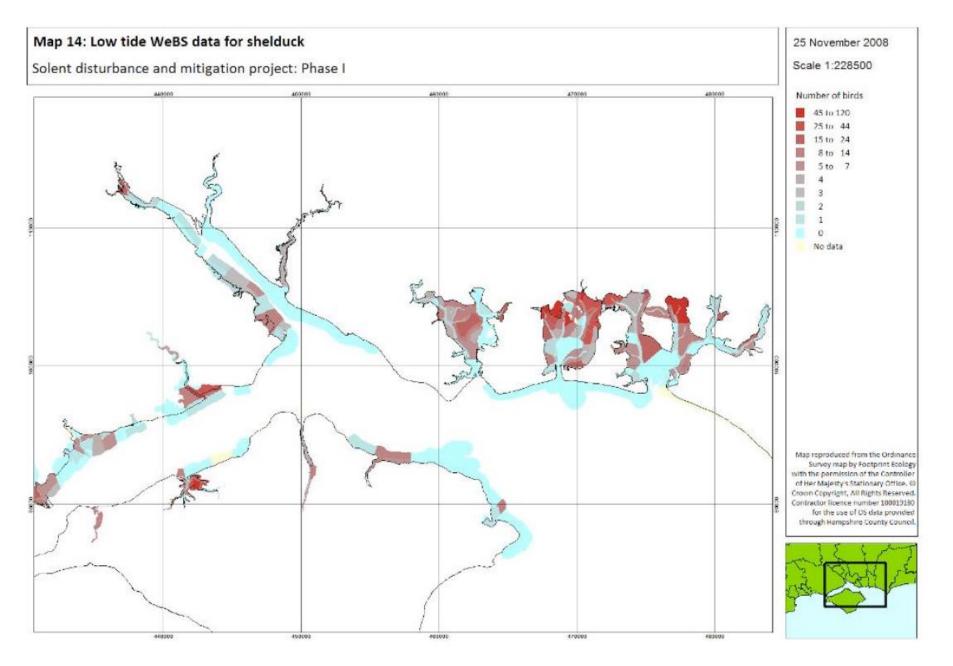
#### HRA Template v1.1 10<sup>th</sup> August 2015

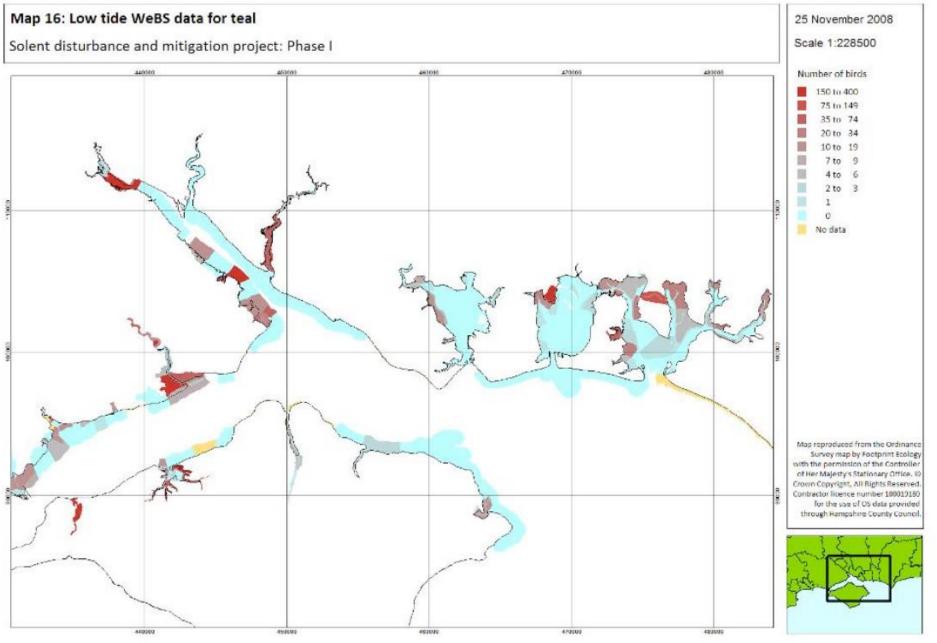






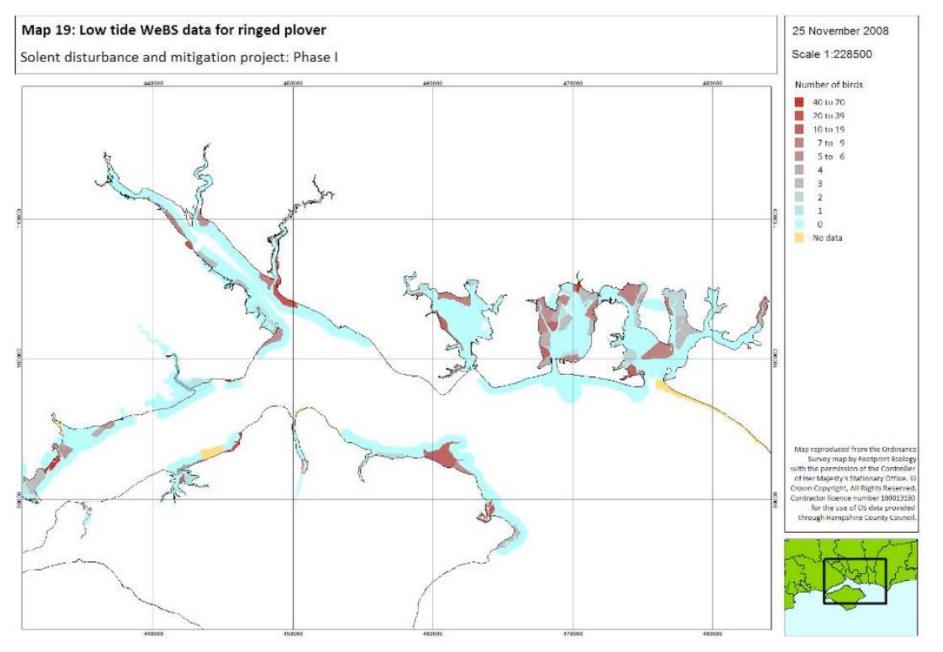


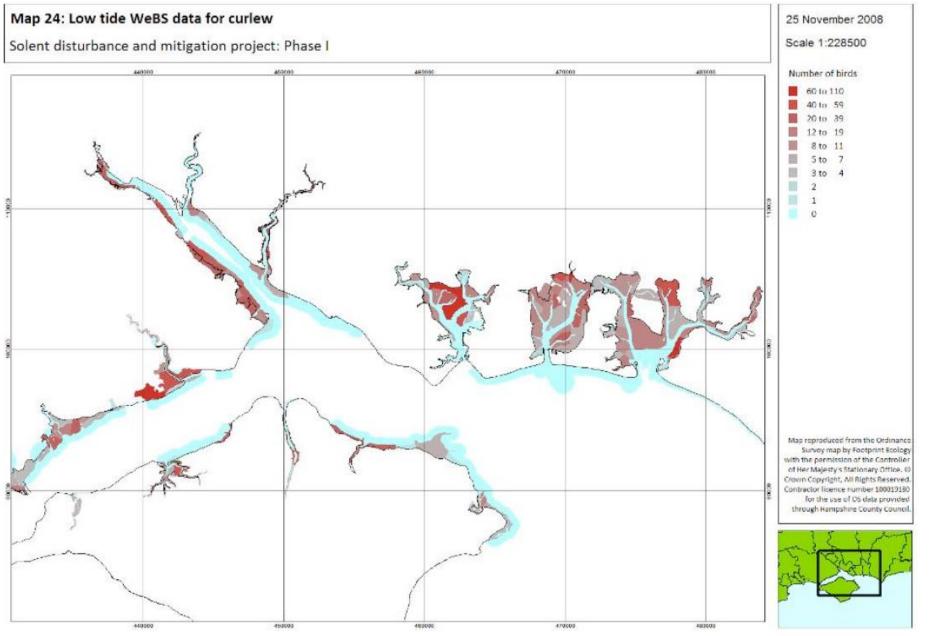


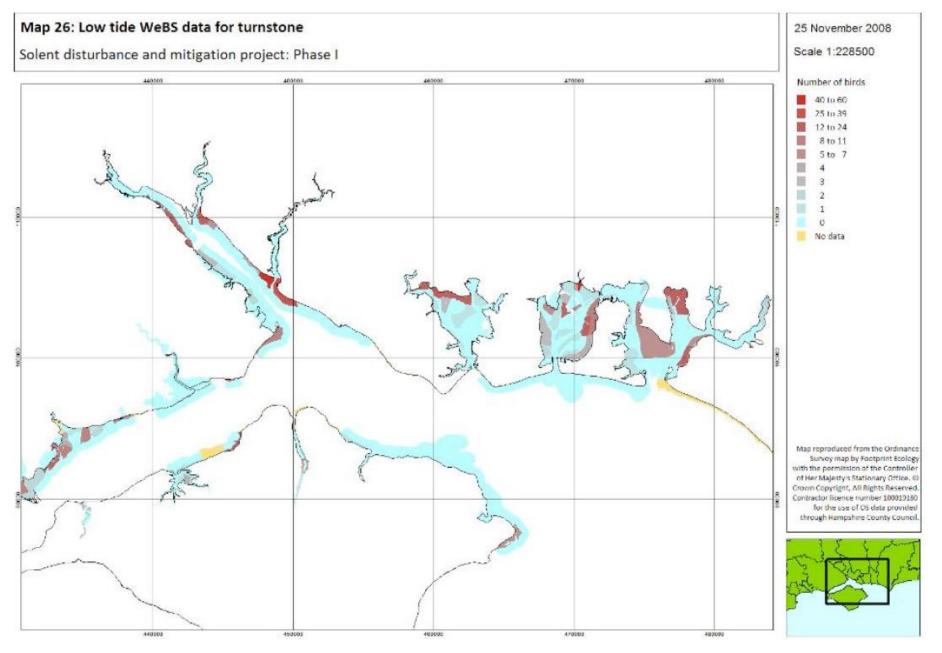


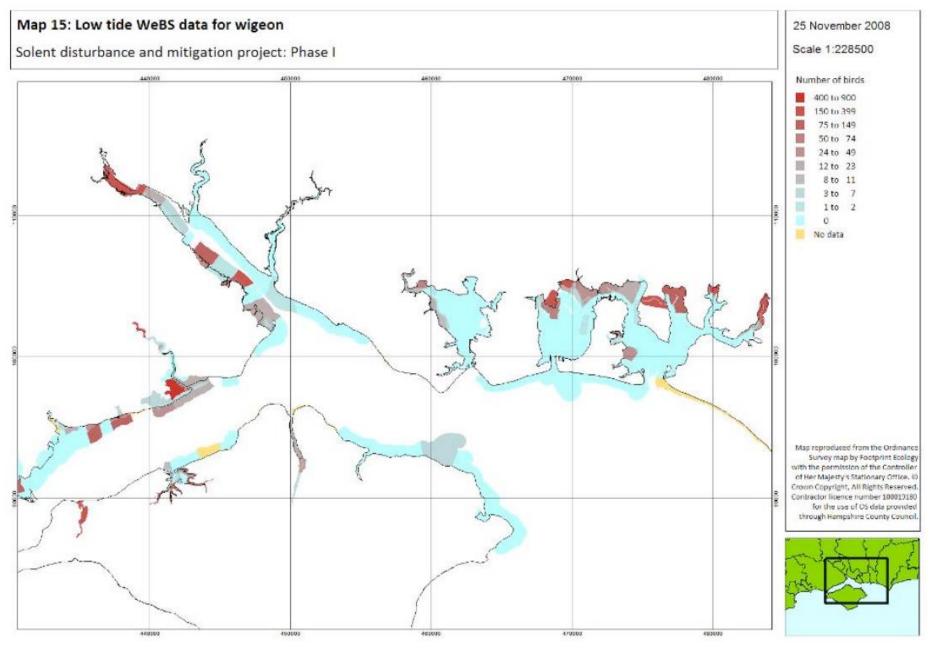
Page 137 of 195

SIFCA Reference: SIFCA/HRA/09/002

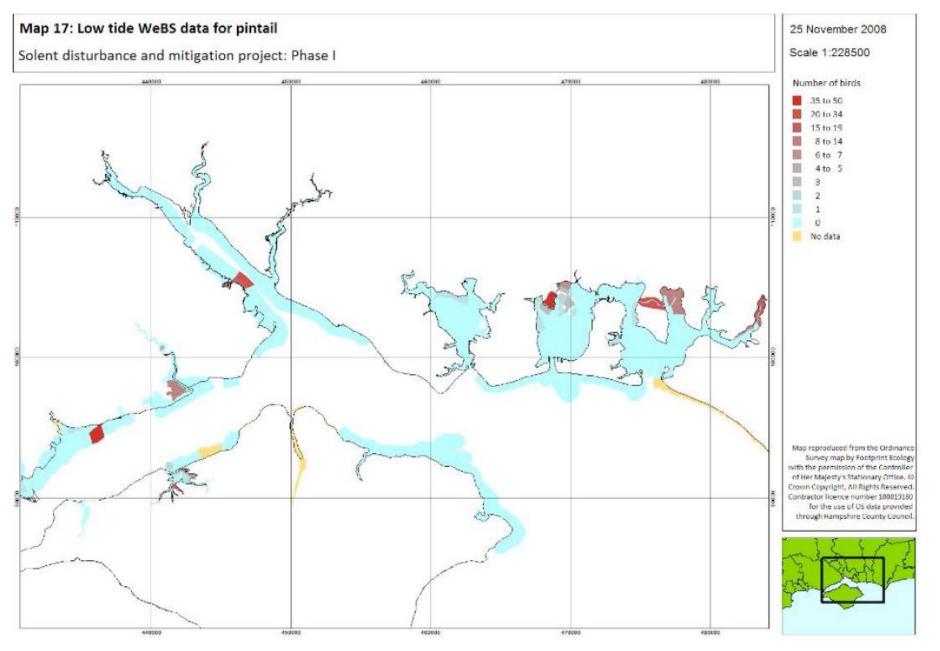


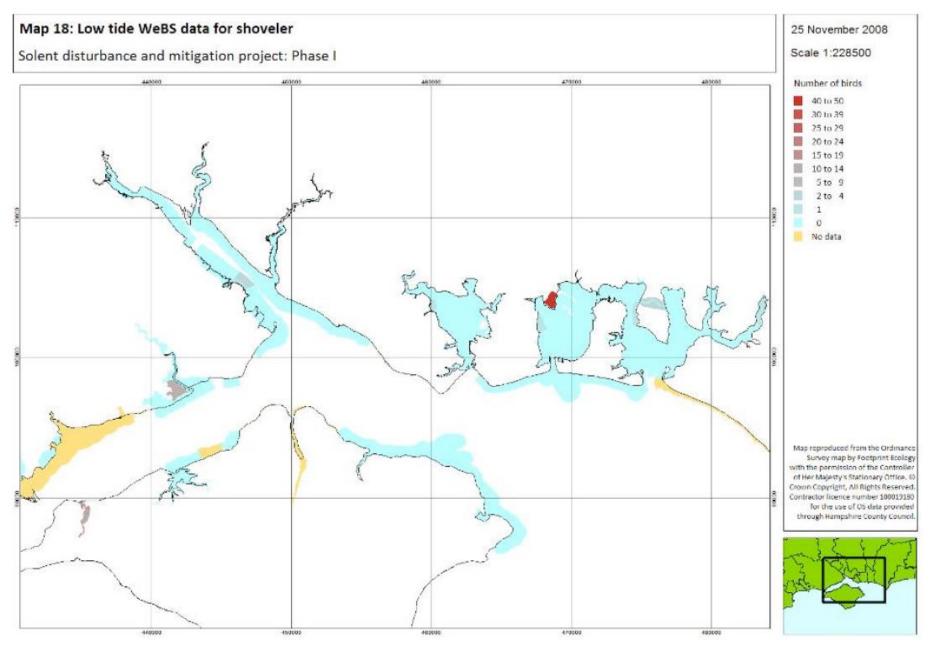




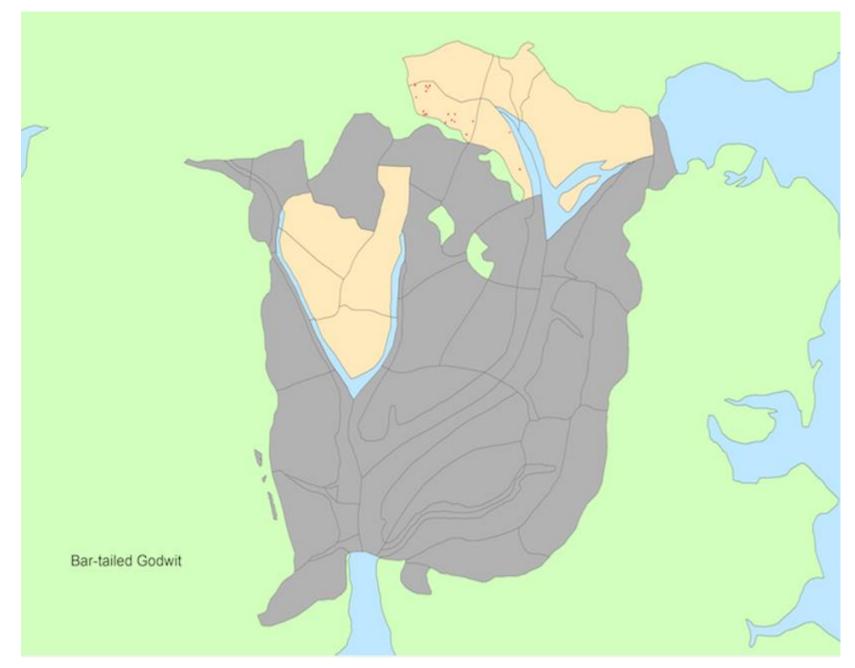


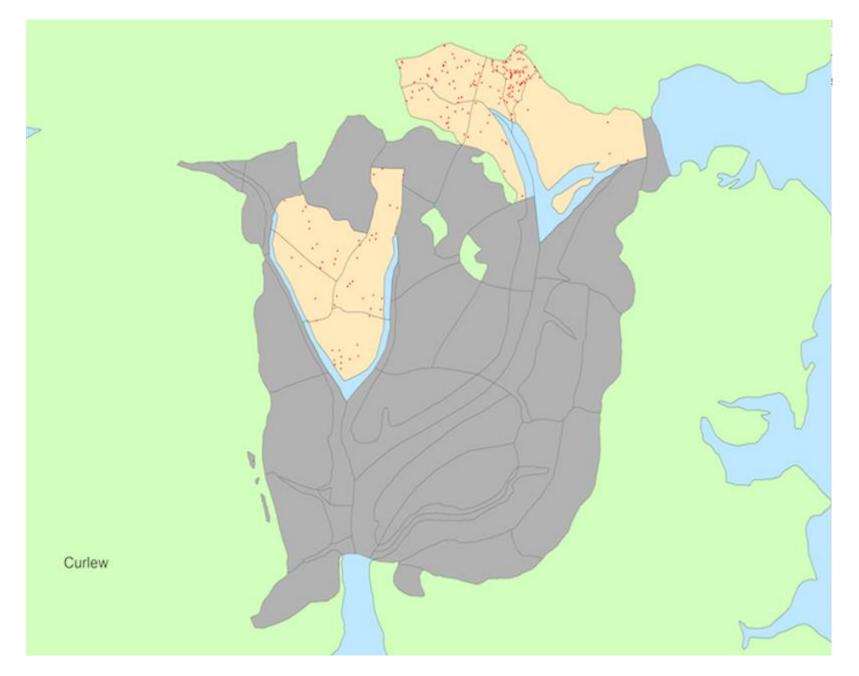
SIFCA Reference: SIFCA/HRA/09/002

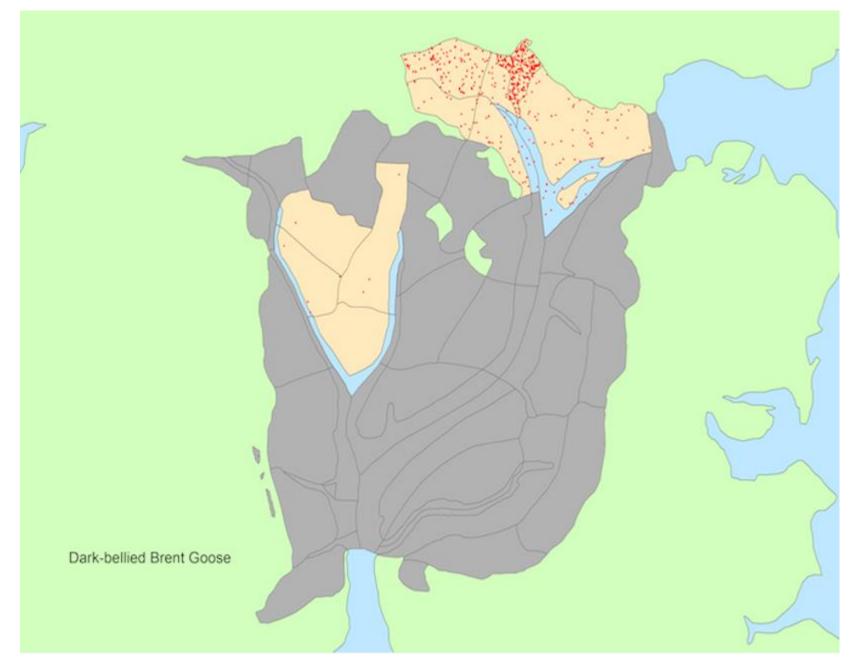


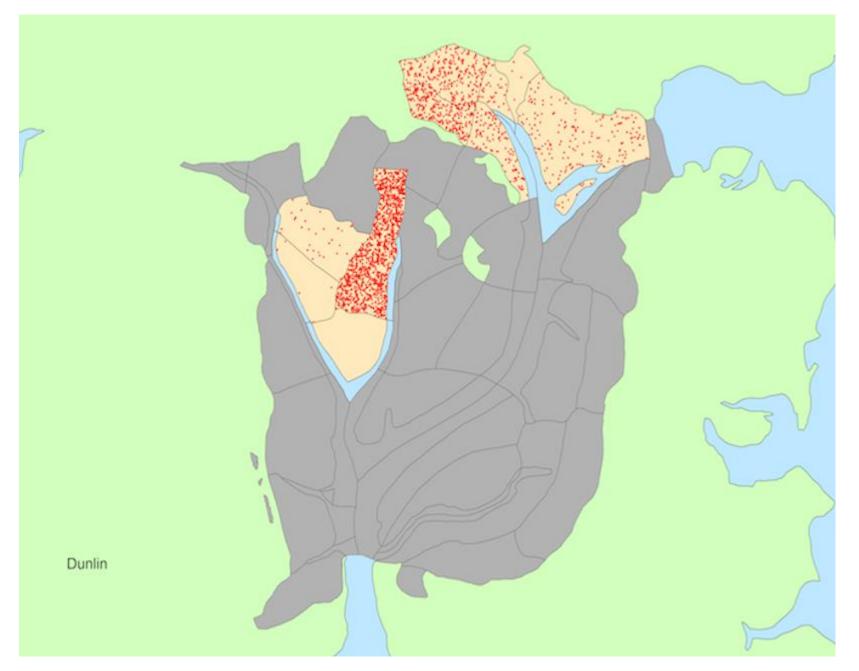


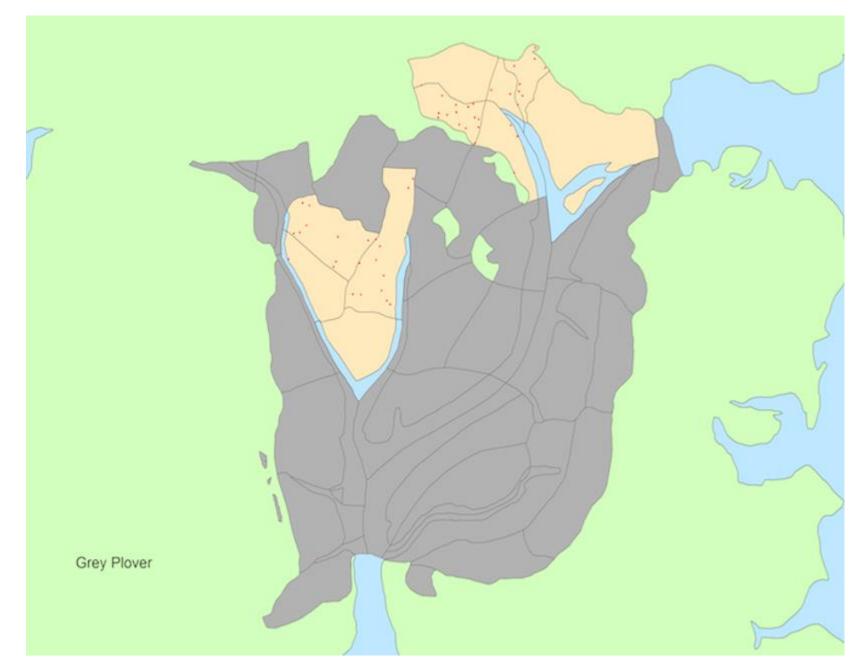
Annex 6: WeBS Low Tide Count (LTC) scheme point data distribution maps from 2013/14 for Grey plover, Bar-tailed godwit, Dunlin, Redshank, Dark-bellied Brent goose, Shelduck, Teal, Ringed plover, Curlew, Turnstone, Wigeon, and Pintail in key areas within Langstone Harbour. Taken from <a href="http://blx1.bto.org/webs-reporting/?tab=lowtide">http://blx1.bto.org/webs-reporting/?tab=lowtide</a>.

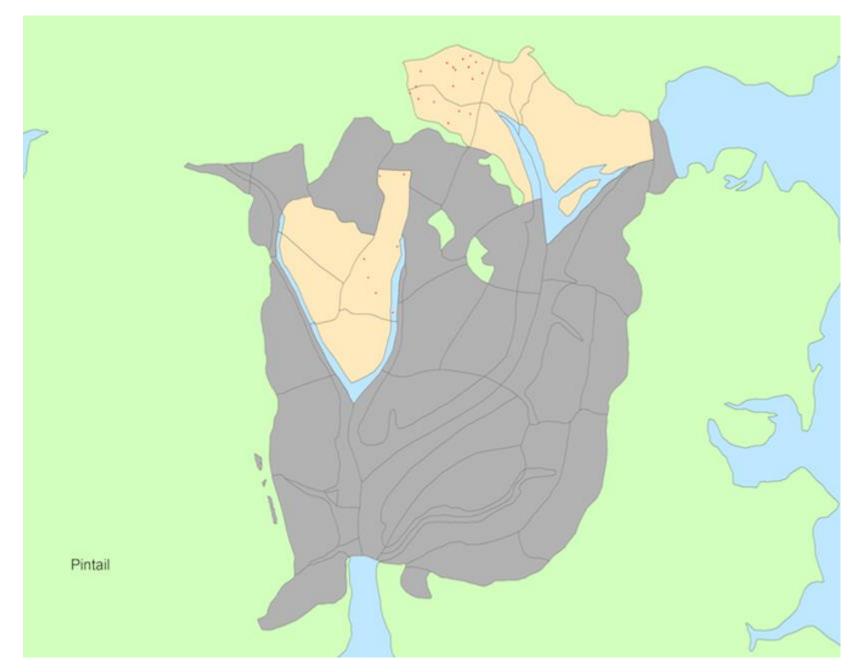


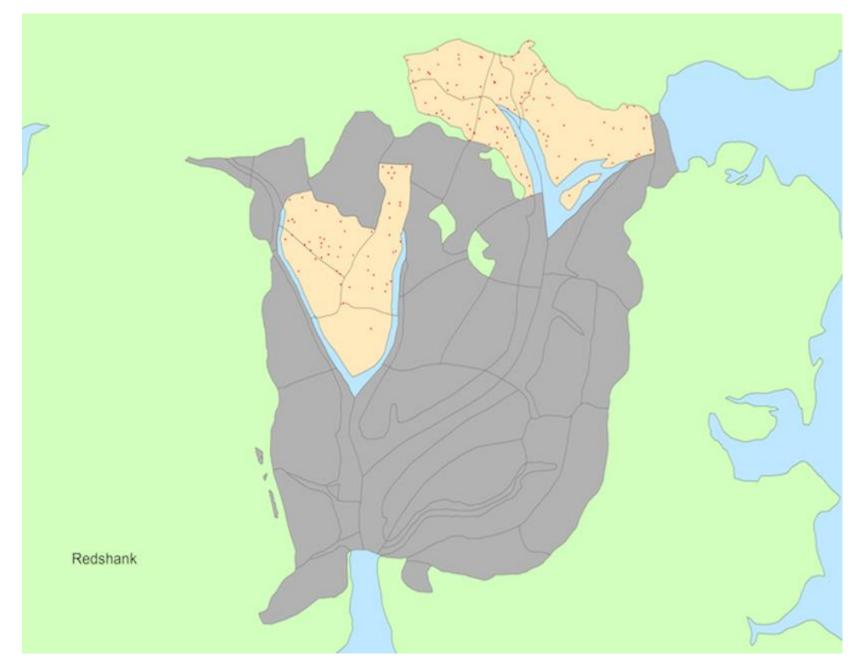


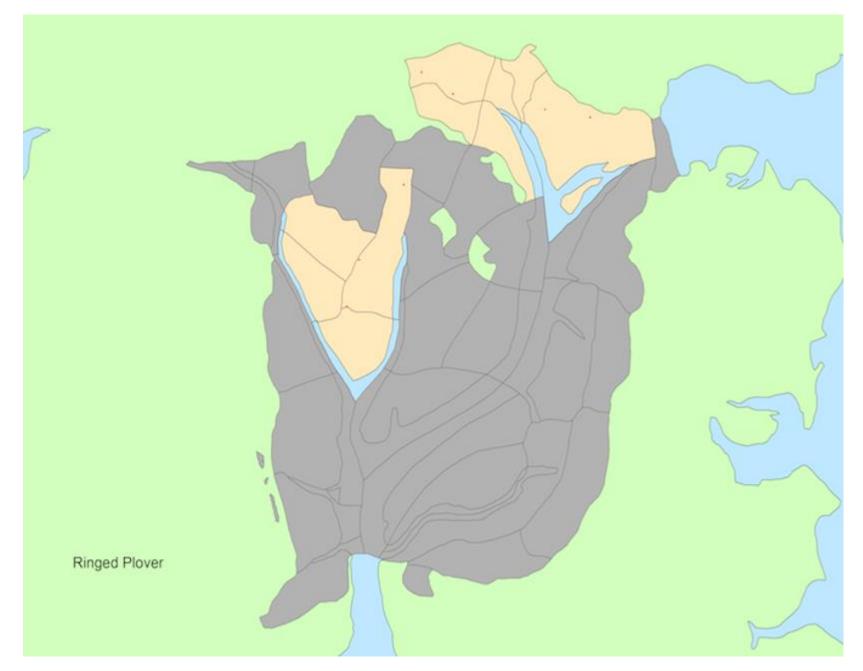


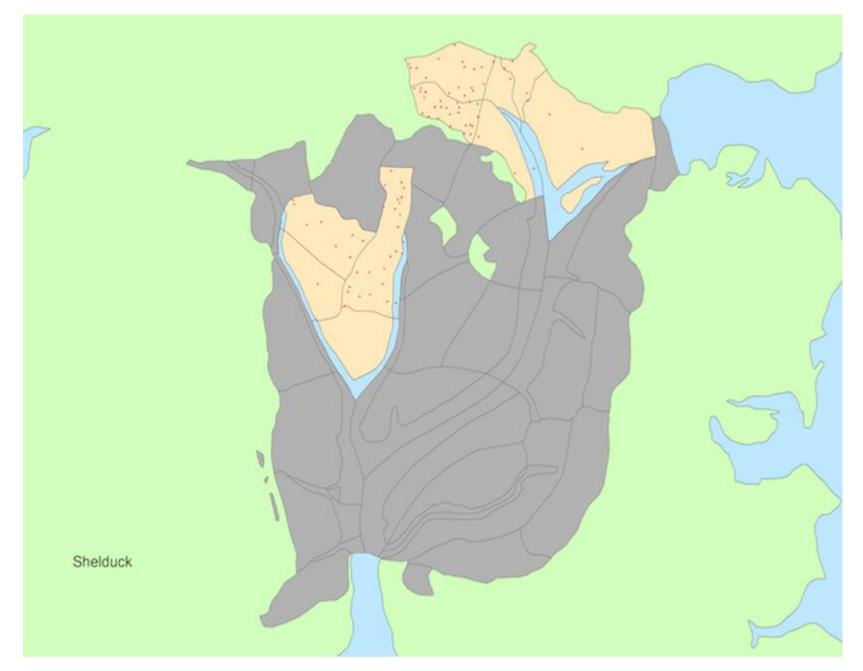


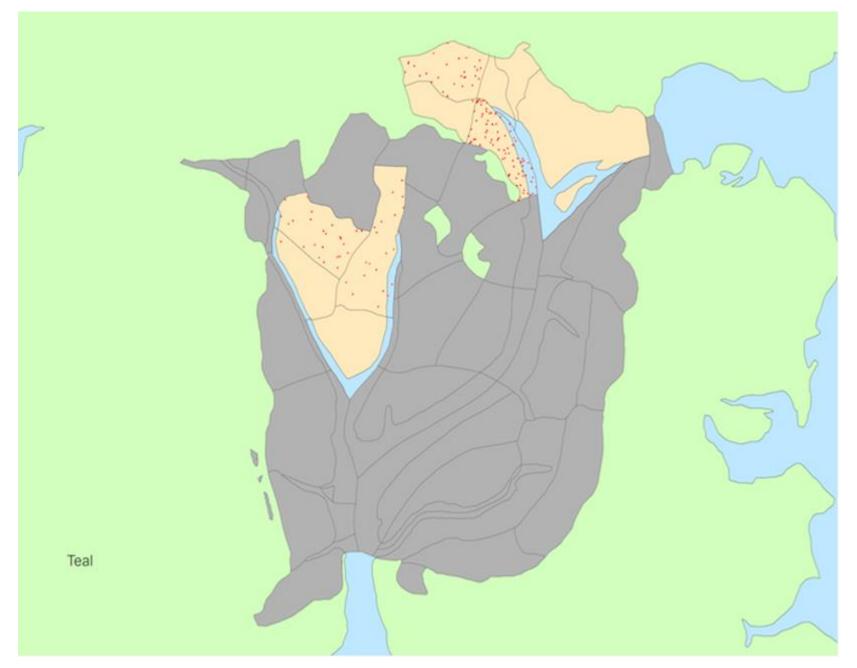


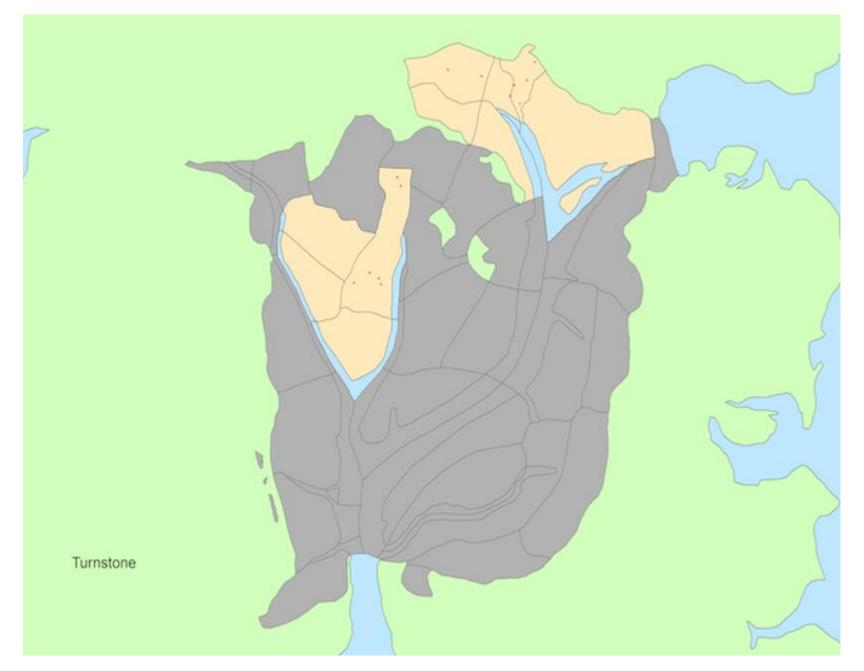


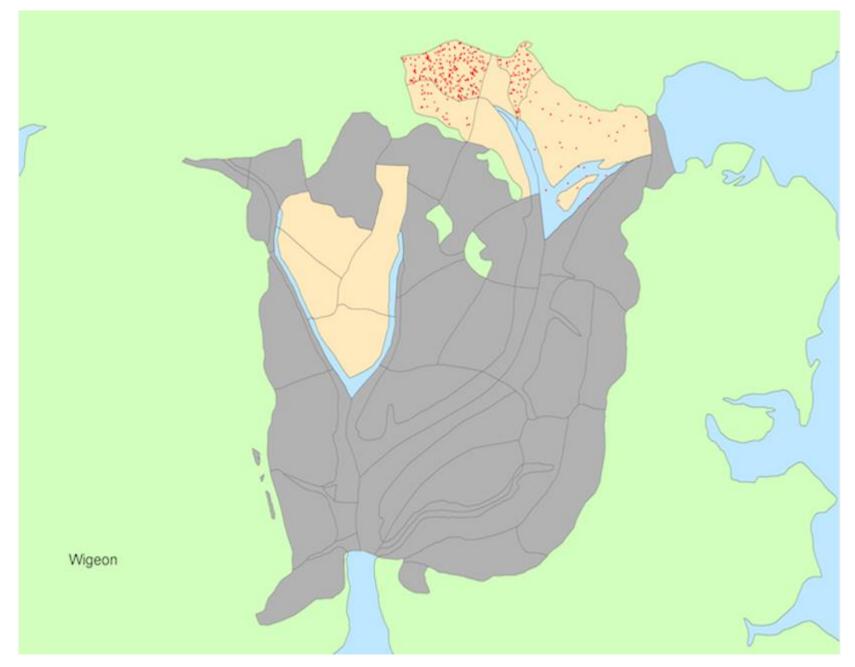




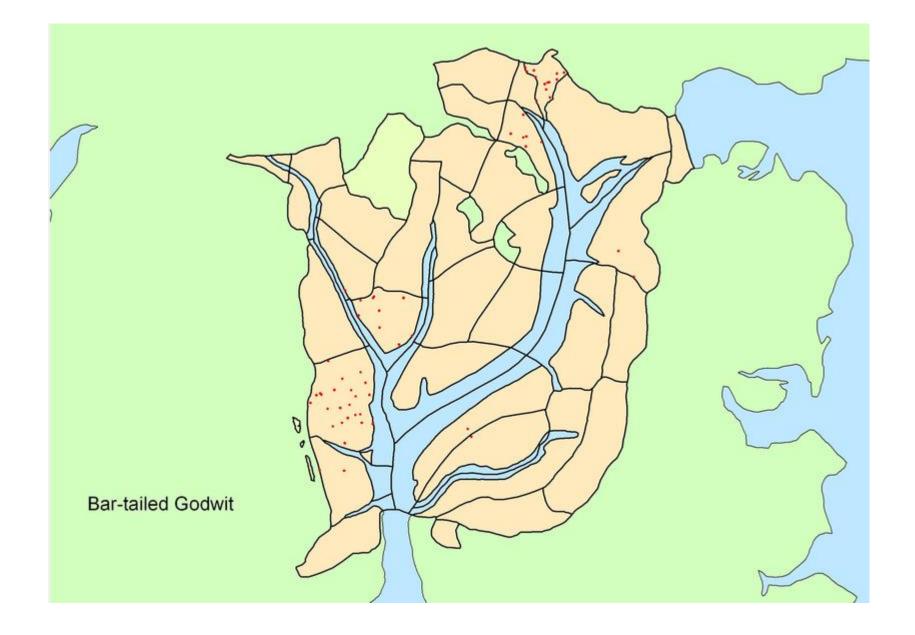




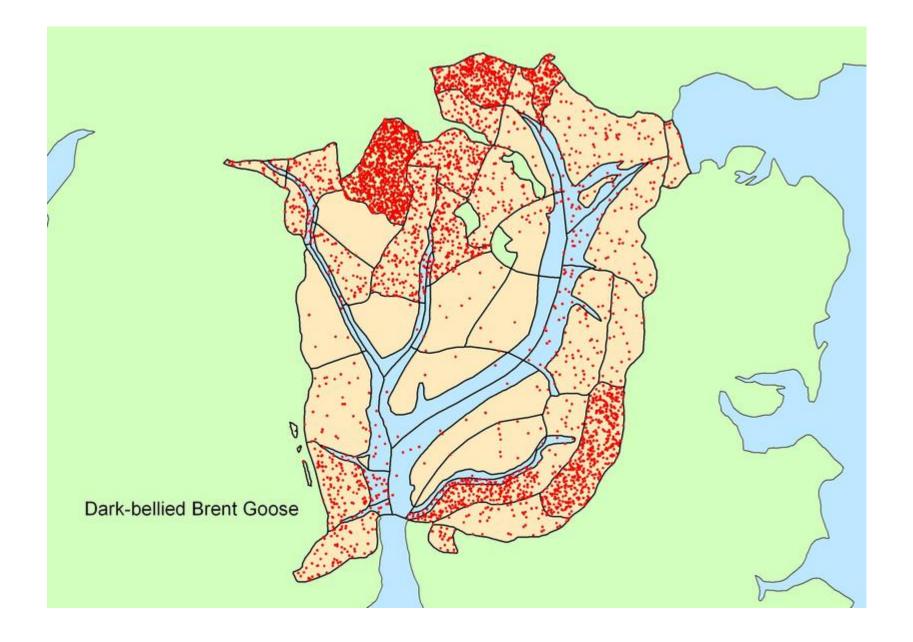


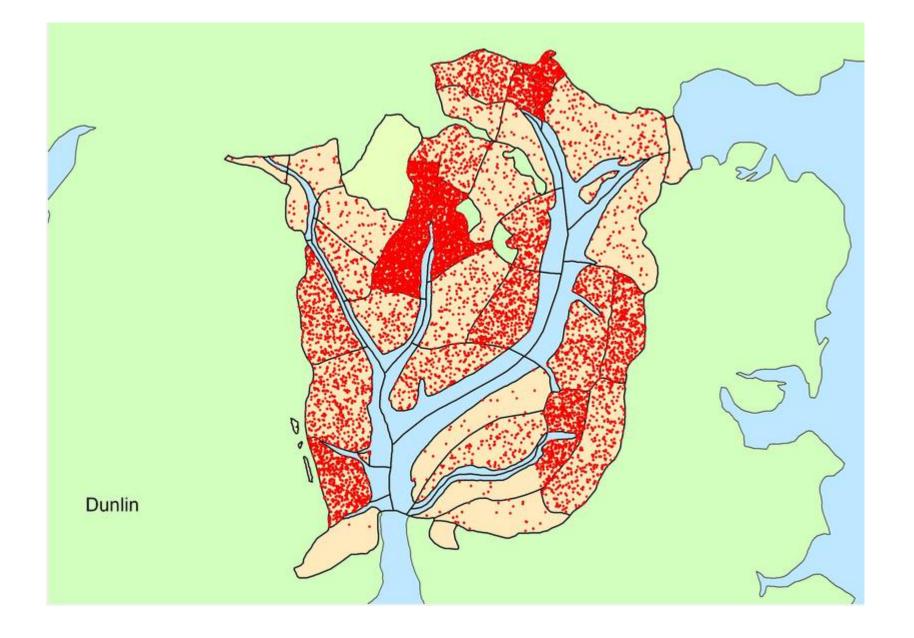


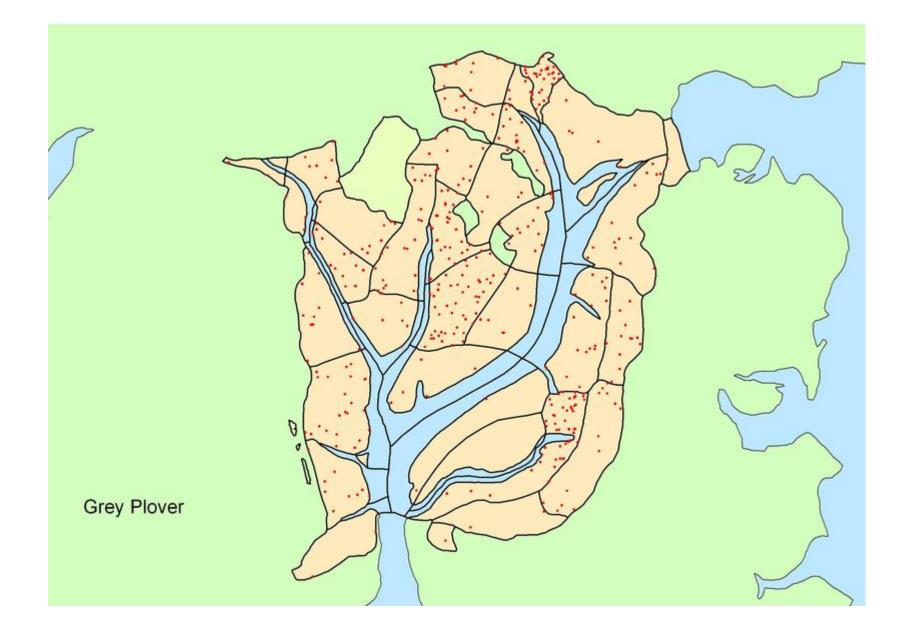
Annex 7: WeBS Low Tide Count (LTC) scheme point data distribution maps from 2009/10 for Grey plover, Bar-tailed godwit, Dunlin, Redshank, Dark-bellied Brent goose, Shelduck, Teal, Ringed plover, Curlew, Turnstone, Wigeon, and Pintail in the whole of Langstone Harbour. Taken from <a href="http://blx1.bto.org/webs-reporting/?tab=lowtide">http://blx1.bto.org/webs-reporting/?tab=lowtide</a>.

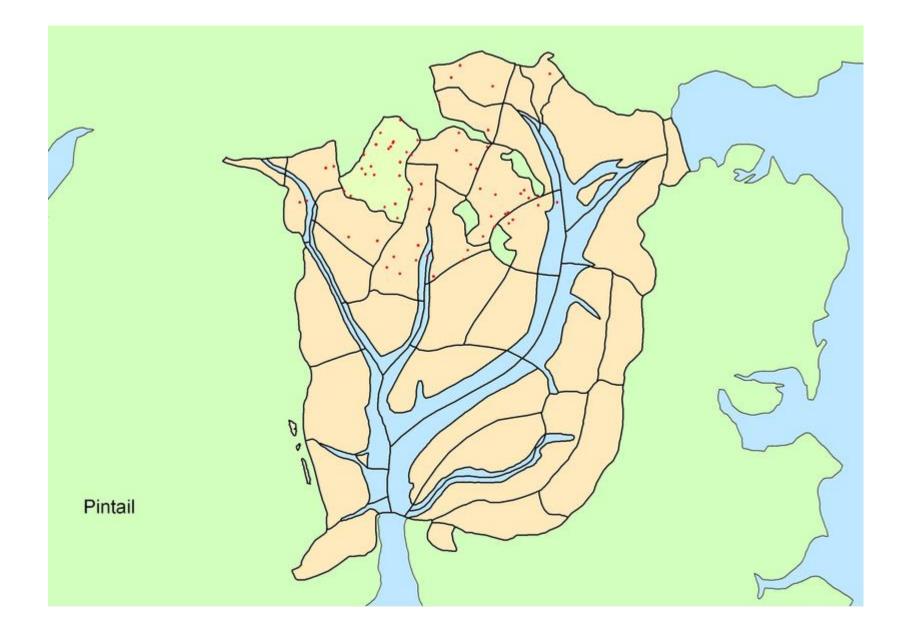


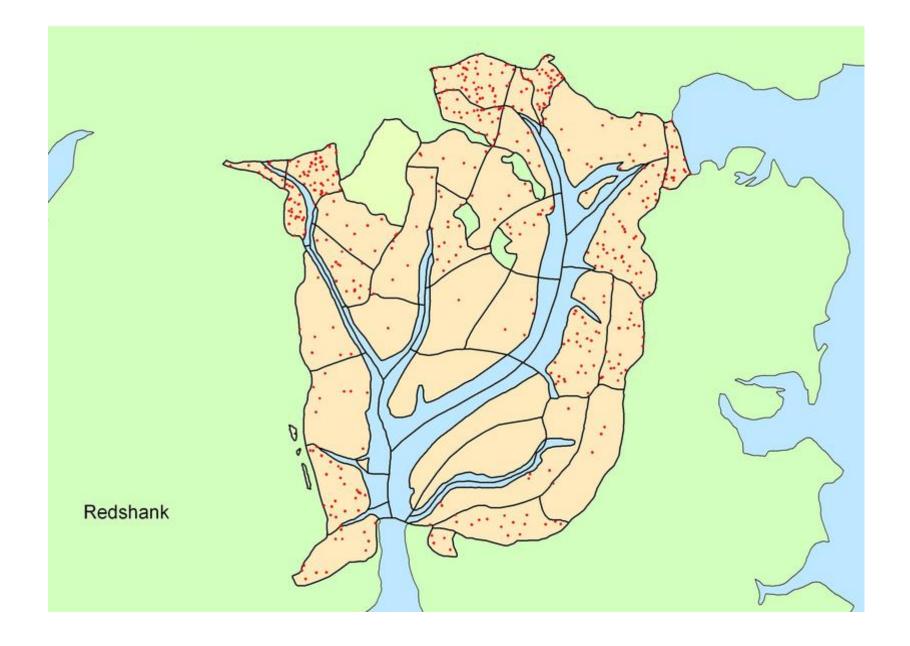


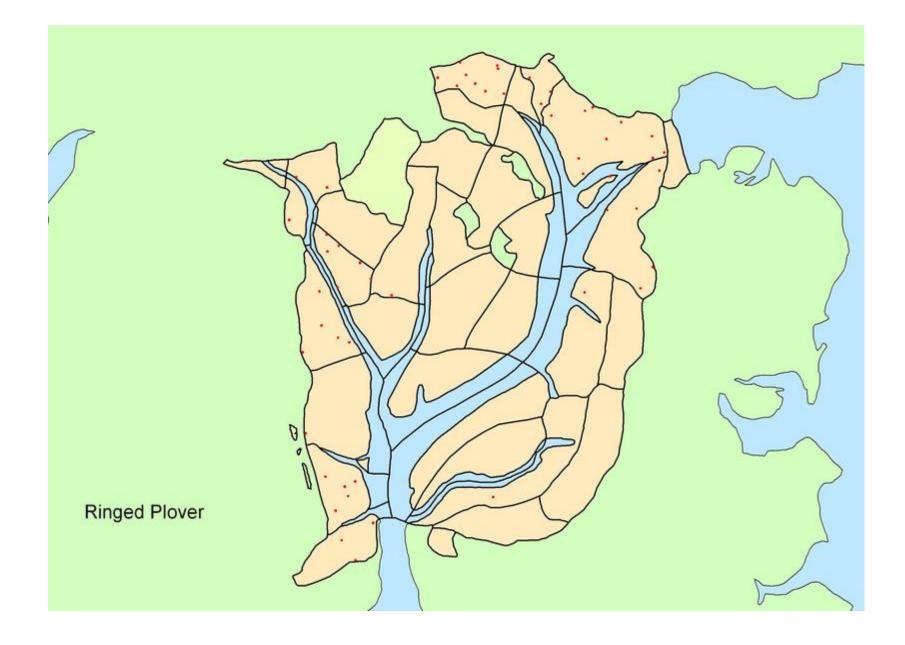




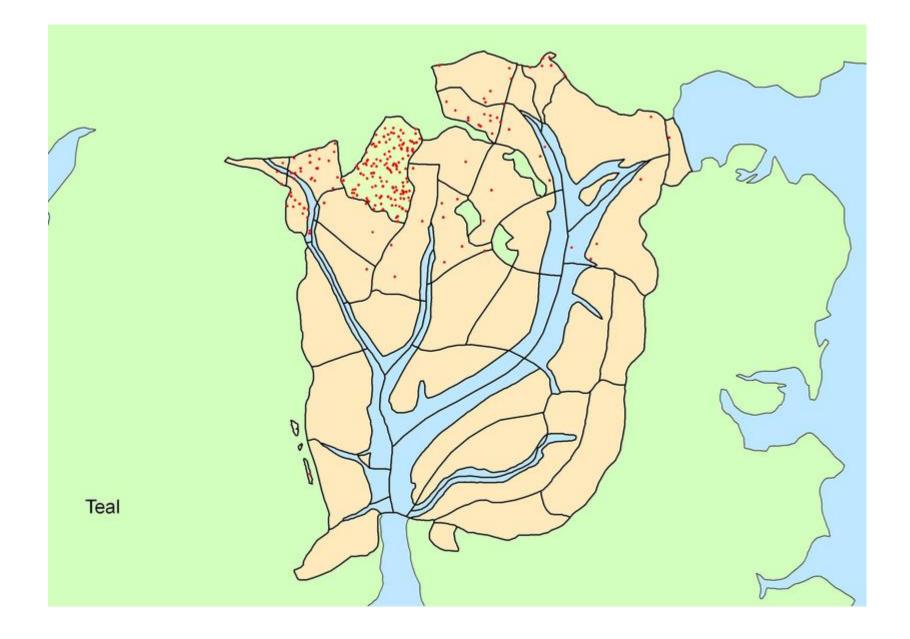


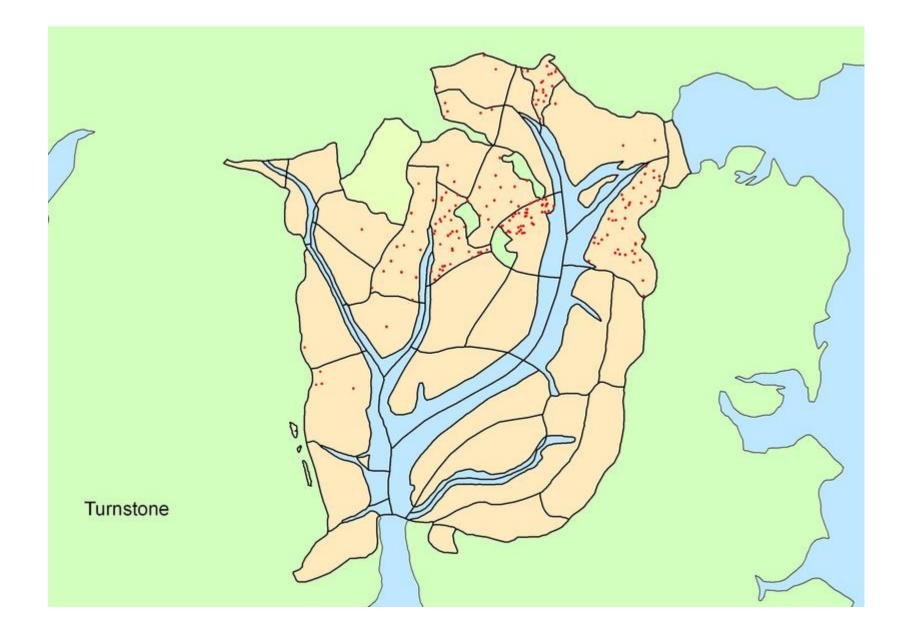




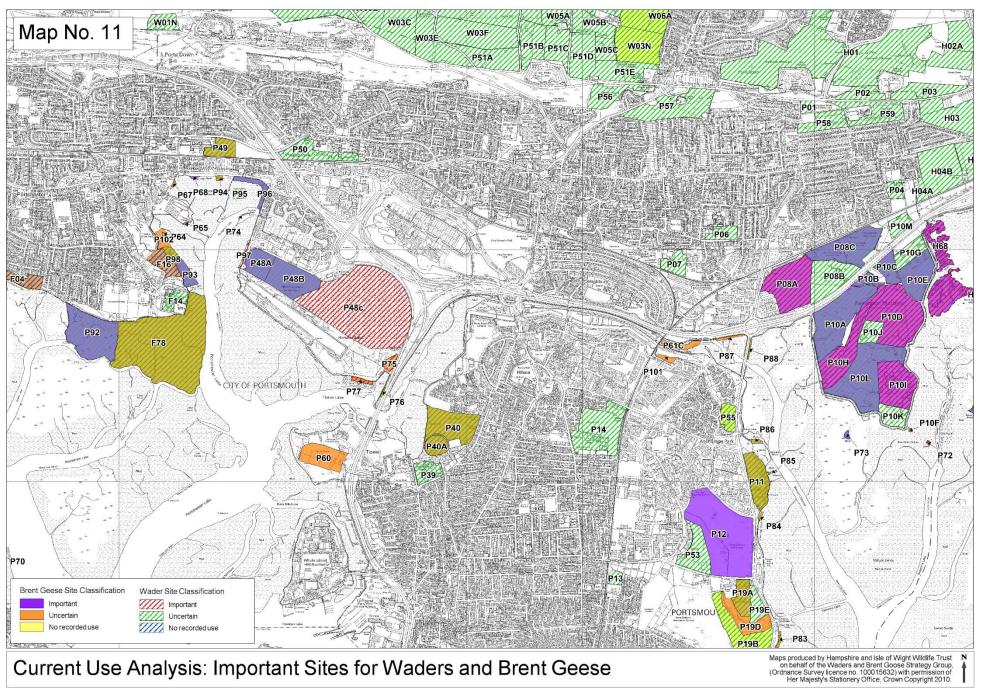


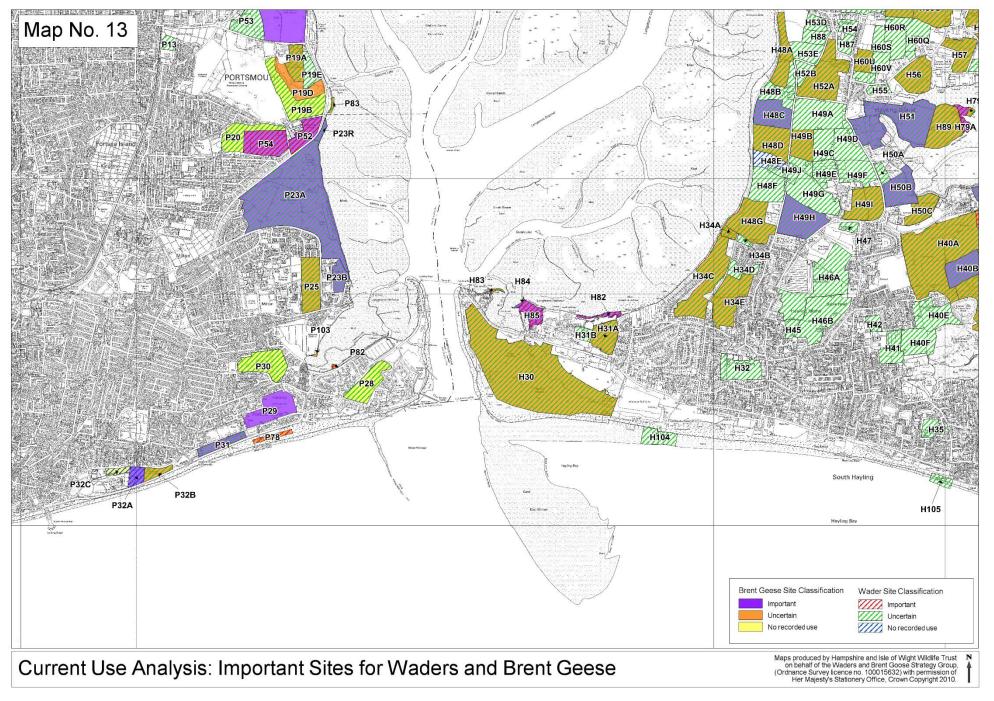


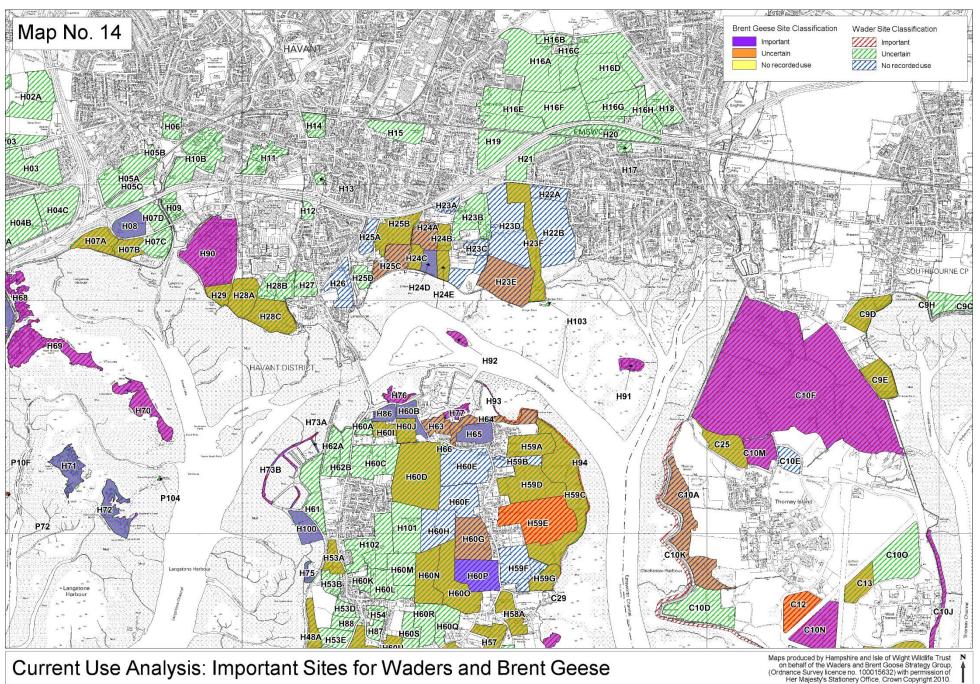




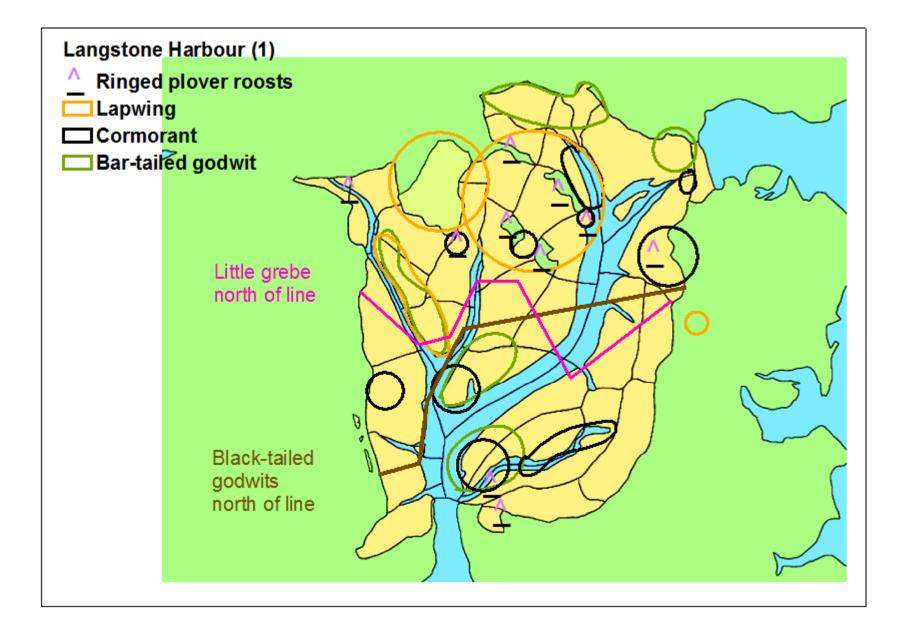
Annex 8: Bird roosting sites from the Solent Waders and Brent Goose Strategy. Taken from <a href="http://www.solentforum.org/forum/sub\_groups/Natural\_Environment\_Group/Waders%20and%20Brent%20Goose%20Strategy/">http://www.solentforum.org/forum/sub\_groups/Natural\_Environment\_Group/Waders%20and%20Brent%20Goose%20Strategy/</a>.

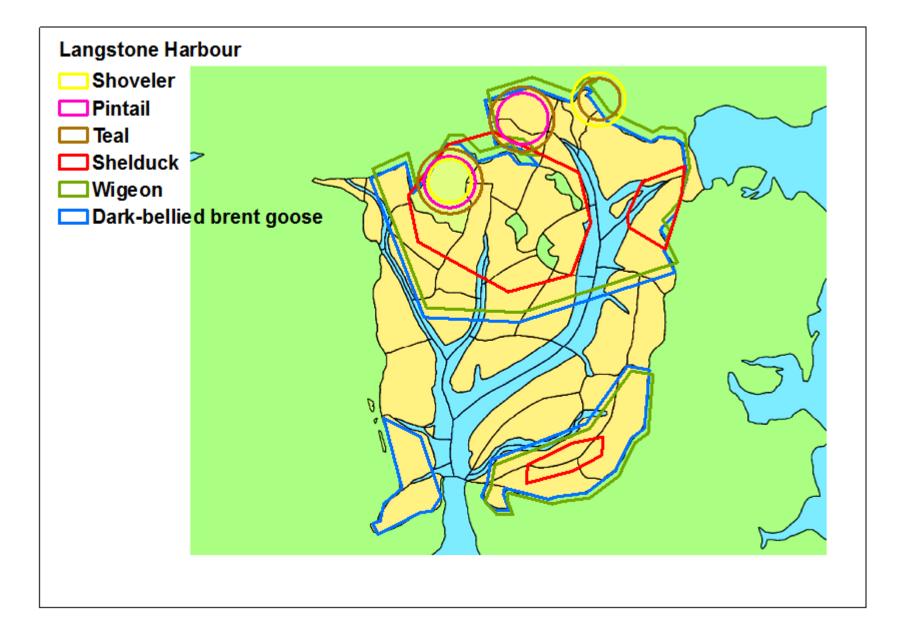


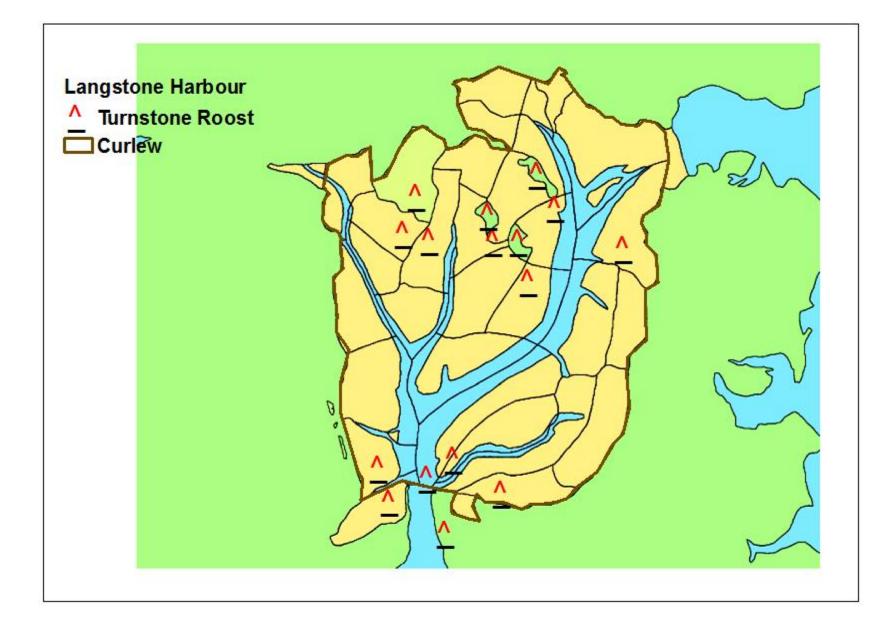


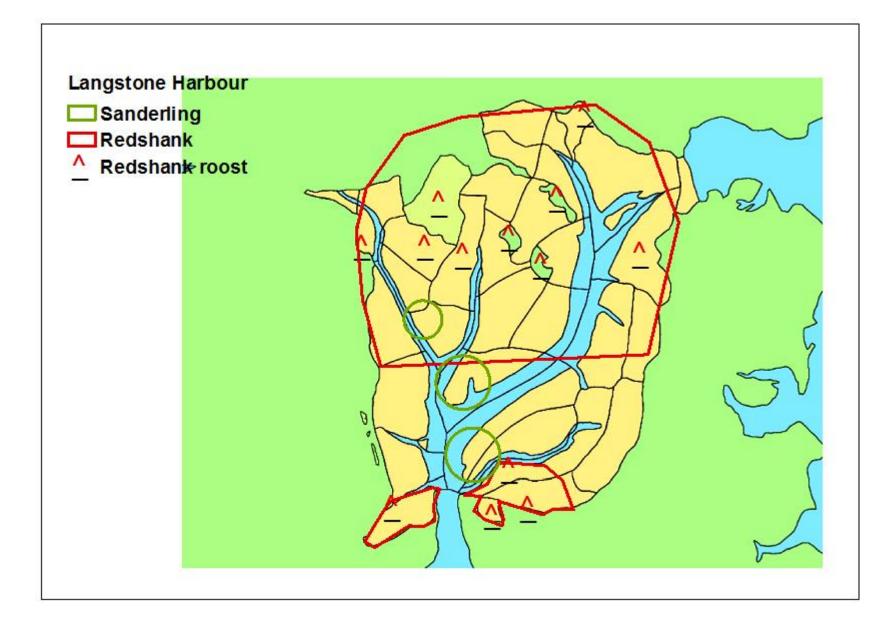


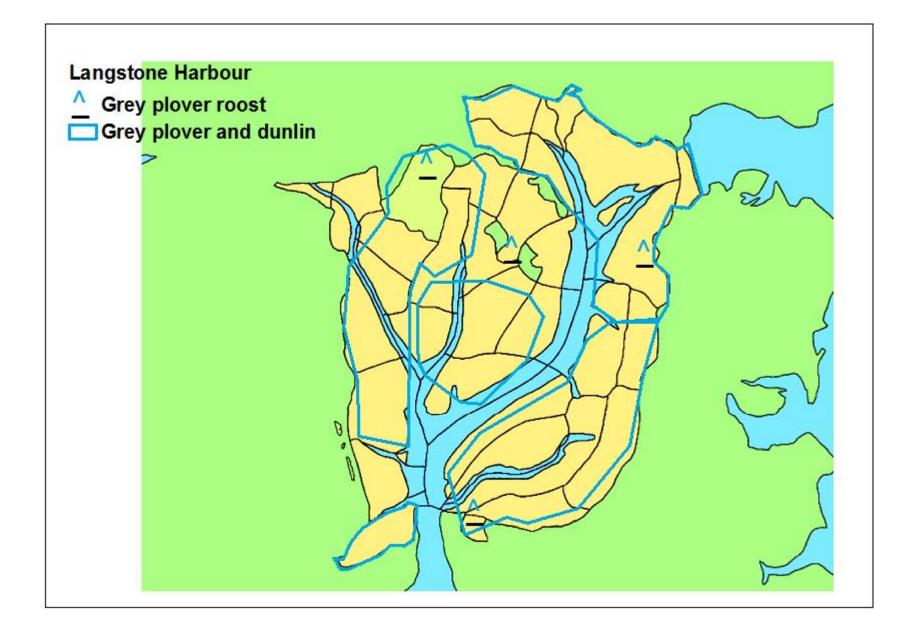
Annex 9: Important Feeding and Roosting Sites for Overwintering Bird Species within Langstone Harbour. Taken from the Solent Overwintering Birds Workshop Report (Draft) (Natural England, In Press)



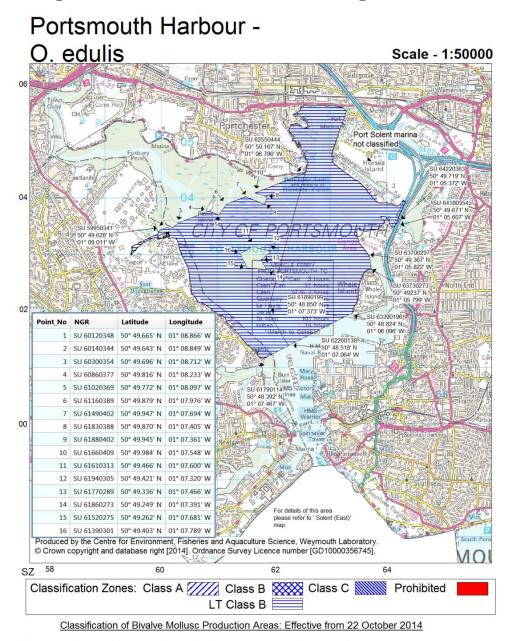








## Annex 10: Classification of Bivalve Mollusc Production Areas interacting with the Chichester and Langstone Harbours SPA



The areas delineated above are those classified as bivalve mollusc production areas under EU Regulation 854/2004.

Further details on the classified species and the areas may be obtained from the responsible Food Authority. Enquiries regarding the maps should be directed to: Shellfish Microbiology, CEFAS Weymouth Laboratory, Barrack Road, The Nothe, Weymouth, Dorset DT4 8UB. (Tel: 01305 206600 Fax: 01305 206601)

N.B. Lat/Longs quoted are WGS84

Separate map available for Tapes spp. and M. mercenaria at Portsmouth

Food Authority: Portsmouth Port Health Authority

## Annex 11. Table of recovery rates of prey species taken by bird species which may be impacted by changes in prey availability as a result of shellfish dredging in Chichester and Langstone Harbour SPA. Taken from Ferns *et al.*, (2000).

Species	% Change After Harvesting – Muddy Sand	% Change After Harvesting – Clean Sand	Recovery Period
Corophium arenarium	-53%	0%*	>86 days (muddy sand) 0 days* (clean sand)
Crangon crangon	-	-38%*	>86 days (muddy sand)
Macoma balthica	55%	-6%	0 days (muddy sand) >86 days (clean sand)
Cerastoderma edule	-35%	-15%	>86 days (muddy sand) 0 days (clean sand)
Hediste diversicolor	-	-33%*	-
Hydrobia ulvae	-60%	-56%	>86 days (muddy sand) 8 days (clean sand)
Retusa obtusa	-	-	>86 days* (muddy sand)

\*Low abundances were found

### Annex 12. Table of studies investigating the impacts of shellfish dredging and recovery rates.

Study	Location and Exposure	Gear Type and Target Species	Sediment Type	Recovery Period	Species-Specific Recovery
Ferns, P.N., Rostron, D.M. & Sima, H.Y. 2000. Effects of mechanical cockle harvesting on intertidal communities. <i>Journal of</i> <i>Applied Ecology</i> , 37, 464-474.	Burry Inlet, South Wales	Tractor-towed cockle harvester Common cockle -Cerastoderma edule	Intertidal clean sand and muddy sand	Recovery was considered with invertebrate sampling conducted 15 and 86 days after harvesting in both sediment types and 174 days in muddy sand only. Unfortunately sampling was not continued long enough to determine how long invertebrate communities took to recover. Movement of adults or passive transport as a result of sediment movements, was sufficient to allow recovery of modest invertebrate populations in clean sand, but inadequate to allow recovery of large populations in muddy sand. See species- specific recovery.	Muddy sand: Pygospio elegans - >174 days Hydrobia ulvae - >174 days Nephtys hombergii - 51 days Bathyporeia pilosa - 51 days Lanice conchilega - 0 days Corophium arenarium - 0 days Macoma balthica - >86 days Cerastoderma edule - >174 days Pygospio elegans - >86 days Crangon creangon - >86 days Retusa obtusa - >86 days Clean sand: Bathyporeia pilosa - 39 days Macoma balthica - <86 days Cerastoderma edule - 0 days

HRA Template v1.1 10<sup>th</sup> August 2015

		-			1
		Queties des das	Clave		Pygospio elegans - >86 days Nephtys homergii - <86 days Carcinus maenas - <86 days
Kaiser, M.J., Edwards, B. & Spencer, B.E. 1996. Infaunal community changes as a result of commercial clam cultivation and	Whitestable, Kent, south-east England	Suction dredge Manila clam – <i>Tapes</i> <i>philippinarum</i>	Clay interspersed with patches of shell debris and lignin deposits (from local paper mill) overlaid with fine sand and silt.	Seven months after harvesting, no significant differences in infaunal communities were found between the harvested clam lay and either of the control sites (near and far).	Nephtys hombergii contributed to the most similarity between samples taken from the clam lay 7 months after harvesting and was also dominant in control areas.
harvesting. <i>Aquatic Living</i> <i>Resources</i> , 9, 57-63.			Exposed to prevailing north easterly winds.	After seven months, sediment fractions in the harvested plot did not significantly differ from the sediment in control areas, as sedimentation had nearly restored sediment structure.	
Hall, S.J. & Harding, M.J.C. 1997. Physical disturbance and marine benthic communities: the effects of mechanical harvesting of cockles on non- target benthic	Auchencairn Bay, Solway Firth, Dumfries, Scotland	Suction dredge & tractor dredge Common cockle – Cerastoderma edule	Sediments generally become coarser in the centre of the bay and low water mark (median diameter = $3.5\emptyset$ , $88\mu$ m) (near to the study area). Silt/clay fraction	Suction dredge – statistically significant effects were present, but overall faunal structure in distributed plots recovered after 56 days. This occurred against a background of seasonal response.	Suction dredge - significant treatment (disturbed versus undisturbed) effects were reported for <i>Pygospio</i> <i>elegans</i> and <i>Cerastoderma</i> <i>edule</i> . There were also a significant time effect and significant time-treatment interaction for <i>Pygospio</i> <i>elegans</i> .

fauna <i>lournal</i>		$(< 62.5 \mu m)$	Tractor dredge – po	Tractor dredge – mean
fauna. <i>Journal</i> <sup>5</sup> Applied cology, 34, 97-517.		(<62.5 μm) ranges from 25 to 60% in the centre.	Tractor dredge – no statistically significant effects on total abundance and number of species and overall faunal structure in distributed plots recovered after 56 days. This occurred against a background of general seasonal decline.	Tractor dredge – mean abundance of <i>P. elegans</i> remained higher in the undisturbed treatment until day 56. No significant treatment effect occurred for any species but a significant time treatment occurred for <i>P. elegans</i> , <i>Nepthys</i> sp. and <i>C. edule</i> , with a significant time treatment interaction for <i>P.</i>
pencer, B.E., aiser, M.J. & dwards, D.B. 298. Intertidal am harvesting: enthic ommunity hange and covery. <i>quaculture</i> <i>esearch</i> , 29, 29-437.	t al., Manila clam –	Unknown – study refers to stable sediment and protection from onshore winds by a sand dune bar.	Recovery of sediment structure and invertebrate infaunal communities occurred 12 months after harvesting. Four months after harvesting, significant differences between the harvested plot, previously net-covered plot and control plot were detectable (67% similarity between treatments), although there were indication of recruitment or migration. Eight months after harvesting, similarity	elegans. Pygospio elegans abundance was greater in the harvested plot than any other four months after harvesting, whilst Nephtys hombergii abundance remained lower.

HRA Template v1.1 10<sup>th</sup> August 2015

					10 <sup>tt</sup>
				differences were still apparent between treatment and control plots (excluding previously net-covered plot and the harvested plot). Trenches (10 cm deep) left by suction dredging were infilled within 2 to 3 months.	
Peterson, C.H., Summerson, H.C. & Fegley, S.R. 1987. Ecological consequences of mechanical harvesting of clams. <i>Fishery</i> <i>Bulletin</i> , 85, 2, 281-298.	Back Sound, North Carolina, USA	'Clam kicking' – mechanical form of clam harvest involving the modification of boat engines to direct propeller wash downwards to suspend bottom sediments and clams into a plume and collected in a trawl net towed behind the boat. American hard shell clam - Mercencaria mercenaria	Seagrass bed and sandflat	Monitored the impact of different intensities of clam kicking, as well as clam raking, for up to four years. Clam harvesting had no impact on the density or species composition of small benthic macroinvertebrates, largely made up of polychaetes. The study concluded that polychaetes recover rapidly from disturbance and as such the communities are unlikely to be adversely affected by clam harvesting.	

Annex 13. Table of recolonization strategies and reproductive seasons of potential key species in the Solent European Marine Site. These species were selected from the potential species list in Annex 14.

Species	Recolonization Strategy	Reproductive Season	References
Arenicola marina	Above-surface migration	Autumn to winter	McLusky <i>et al.</i> (1983) http://www.marlin.ac.uk/biotic/browse.php?sp=4 238
Macoma balthica	Active migration of adults and larval settlement/recolonizatio n	Spring and autumn	http://www.marlin.ac.uk/species/detail/1465 http://www.marlin.ac.uk/biotic/browse.php?sp=4 272
Hydrobia ulvae	Active migration	March to October	http://www.marlin.ac.uk/habitats/detail/206/ceras toderma_edule_and_polychaetes_in_littoral_mu ddy_sand http://www.marlin.ac.uk/biotic/browse.php?sp=4 186
Pygospio elegans	Larval recolonization	December to May or January to August	http://www.marlin.ac.uk/habitats/detail/206/ceras toderma_edule_and_polychaetes_in_littoral_mu ddy_sand http://www.marlin.ac.uk/biotic/browse.php?sp=6 530
Hediste diversicolor	Adult migration and juvenile recruitment	Spring to summer	Lewis <i>et al.</i> (2002) <u>http://www.marlin.ac.uk/biotic/browse.php?sp=4</u> 253
Scrobicularia plana	Larval recolonization	May to September	Lewis <i>et al.</i> (2002) Santos <i>et al.</i> (2011)
Nephtys hombergii	Passive and active migration	Variable; May and September (Tyne Estuary), throughout the year peaking in July and November (Southampton Water), August and September (Århus Bay, Denmark)	Hall and Harding (1997) http://www.marlin.ac.uk/biotic/browse.php?sp=4 414

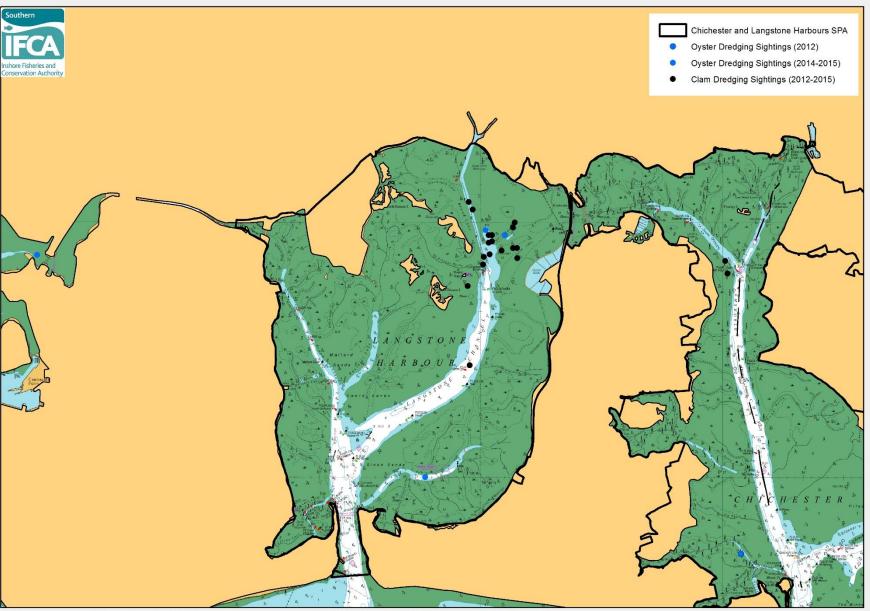
## Annex 14. Potential Species List for the Solent European Marine Site (derived from SAC biotopes outlined in the Regulation 33 Conservation Advice Package and prey species of vulnerable (to shellfish dredging) SPA bird species).

SAC Species (Summary of key biotopes for SAC sub-features – Appendix XI):

Pontocrates spp. Bathyporeia spp. Lanice conchilega Corophium\* Macoma balthica\* Arenicola marina\* Cerastoderma edule\* Hediste diversicolor\* (previously Nereis diversicolor) Mya arenaria Pygospio elegans Scrobicularia plana\* Streblospio shrubnsolii Aphelochaeta marioni Tubificoides Nephtys hombergii

Prey species of potentially vulnerable (to shellfish dredging) SPA bird species\*:

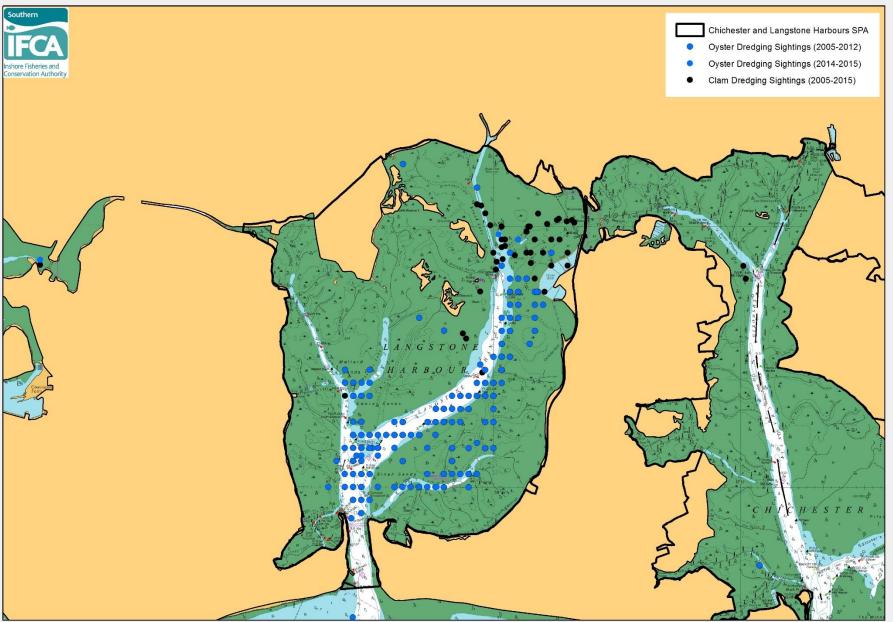
Cardium spp Nereis spp Crangon spp. Carcinus spp. Retusa obtusa Corophium volutator Gammarus spp. Tubiflex spp. Nerine spp. Hydrobia ulvae



© British Crown and OceanWise, 2016. All rights reserved. License No. EK001 -20160112. Not to be used for Navigation.

Annex 16: Co-location of Historic Clam Dredging (2005-2015) and Oyster Dredging (2005-2012, 2014-2015) Sightings in the Chichester and Langstone Harbours SPA

HRA Template v1.1 10<sup>th</sup> August 2015



© British Crown and OceanWise, 2016. All rights reserved. License No. EK001 -20160112. Not to be used for Navigation.

SIFCA Reference: SIFCA/HRA/09/002

# Annex 17. New Management Measures for Bottom Towed Fishing Gear in the Solent EMS. Taken from Section 7 (Management Options) in the Chichester and Langstone Harbours SPA Clam Dredging Habitats Regulations Assessment (SIFCA Reference: SIFCA/HRA/09/001 v1.11).

### 7. Management Options

In recognition of the potential pressures of clam dredging upon designated features, sub-features and supporting habitats, Southern IFCA is currently in the process of introducing new bottom towed fishing gear measures to manage shellfish dredging in the Solent European Marine Sites (SEMS). In the Chichester and Langstone Harbours SPA, these measures consist of a network of permanent bottom towed fishing gear closure areas; combined with spatial and seasonal restrictions on shellfish dredging via the introduction of dredge fishing management areas.

The network of permanent bottom towed fishing gear closure areas is designed to principally protect good examples of SAC features and by virtue SPA supporting habitats, maintaining the integrity of these sites, whilst also offering long-term stability to guard against the effects of fishing effort displacement. The network of closure areas covers approximately 95.4 km<sup>2</sup> (including those in the original Bottom Towed Fishing Gear byelaw) and equates to approximately 33.9% of the Solent Maritime SAC. The adoption of such an approach ensures pre-emptive and precautionary measures are introduced and that these measures are proportionate to the risk to the sites' objectives. Factors considered in the identification of permanent closure areas include existing levels of human disturbance, energy levels, habitat type and recoverability. A number of low-energy areas have been identified as being most suitable for the permanent closures, where levels of abrasion will not prevent the feature/supporting habitat from reaching favourable condition. Good examples of estuarine habitat including intertidal mud, subtidal mud and saltmarsh have been proposed as permanent closure areas to all types of bottom towed fishing gear. In the Chichester and Langstone Harbours SPA, this network of areas includes Sinah Lake, Sinah Sands, Mallard Sands, Salterns Lake, Broom Channel and Russell's Lake in Langstone Harbour.

Three dredge fishing management areas will be introduced by Southern IFCA; of which one (Langstone Harbour) will cover the designated features/supporting habitats of the Chichester and Langstone Harbours SPA (figure 6). Within this dredge fishing management area, shellfish dredging will be prohibited for 35 weeks of the year during the spring, summer and autumn months (1<sup>st</sup> March to 31<sup>st</sup> October inclusive) in order to enable the recovery of infaunal communities and to maintain the structure of intertidal and subtidal habitats, as well as supporting breeding shellfish populations. As the summer months represent the period of highest biological activity for invertebrate infauna of mudflats, the closure of the clam fishery during this time will support these communities to recover from the effects of human and/or natural disturbance. The timescale for recovery of disturbed habitats from shellfish dredging is based on a number of different factors, including sediment type, associated fauna, rate of natural disturbance and the level/scale of impact (Robert *et al.*, 2010; Jones, 1992). As such, determining a suitable period for recovery is particularly difficult and is further compounded by a lack of data on the condition and species that occur within the site. To help overcome these difficulties it is important to examine existing literature (which represents best available evidence) on recovery rates from similar activities to infer potential timescales for recovery, in conjunction with site specific knowledge. A total of five studies were examined, all of which cover the impacts of shellfish

dredging on intertidal habitats and four of which are based in the UK (details given in Annex 15). Recovery rates range from no effect (thus no recovery needed) up to 12 months. Spencer *et al.* (1998) reported a recovery rate of up to 12 months, although inferred it was not possible to be certain that recovery had not occurred before as not all treatment replicates were taken 4 and 8 months after sampling. The authors speculated that the greater length of recovery when compared with similar studies that reported recovery rates of 56 days and 7 months after harvesting was related to the protected nature of the site (Spencer *et al.* 1998). This study highlights the importance of exposure (i.e. rate of natural disturbance) as a factor in determining recovery rates. The Solent harbour areas accessible to shellfish dredging, as illustrated in Figure 5 to 6, are subject to relatively large tidal fluctuations, in addition to currents and wind exposure and are therefore considered to be areas of moderate energy. Based on the level of disturbance and periods of recovery reported from other studies, it is anticipated that 35 weeks will provide a sufficient period to allow recovery of impacted habitats. It is however important to note there the difficulty in determining a period of recovery due to a number of data gaps, which will be made easier with condition data and any results from arising monitoring studies.

The summer months represent the period of highest biological activity for invertebrate infauna of mudflats and the closure to shellfish during this time will support the recovery of communities from the effects of human and/or natural disturbance. As such, the timing of the recovery period has been designed to allow for the quickest recovery possible, this is because the restoration of a community in temperate zones is likely to be more rapid if the cessation of sediment disturbance occurs prior to the spring-summer influx of recruits (Borja *et al.*, 2010). This supports the timing of the reproductive season for key species within the site which generally occurs between spring and autumn (see Annex 16 for reproductive season of key species). Restricting shellfish dredging during winter is likely to aid restoration of infaunal communities if the main recolonisation mechanism is by those who undergo recolonization via by larval settlement. This supports the recolonization strategies used by a number of individual species, with a number of species employing both larval settlement and active or passive migration (i.e. *Macoma balthica, Hediste diversicolor*) (see Annex 16 for recolonization strategies of key species).

The main concern surrounding shellfish dredging relates to food availability for designated bird species. The length of the closure is designed to allow for sufficient recovery of potential prey species and the timing of the closure coincides with the arrival of overwintering birds (June to October), thus ensuring sufficient food availability during this crucial period. In addition, there appears to be a lack of evidence to suggest a site-specific link between shellfish dredging and adverse effects on designated bird species as a result of reductions in food availability. Available scientific literature is largely focused on the decline of bird populations when the fishery and bird species target the same species, which is not the case in Portsmouth Harbour. The monitoring strategy, proposed to take place in conjunction with the introduction of new bottom towed fishing gear management (see paragraph below), will help to address any concerns surrounding food availability during the open season.

Shellfish dredging in the Langstone Harbour dredge fishing management area will be permitted for 120 days annually: from 1<sup>st</sup> November to 28<sup>th</sup> February inclusive. During this period, dredging will only be permitted between 07.00 and 17.00 each day in order to further manage fishing effort and to aid compliance

While it is acknowledged that clam dredging will continue to take place within the Langstone Harbour portion of Chichester and Langstone Harbours SPA (as clam dredging is prohibited in Chichester Harbour), the short duration of the fishing season combined with the prohibition on fishing during the biologically productive summer months is considered sufficient to enable the physical and biological recovery of designated supporting habitats. On this basis, the restriction of clam fishing in the SPA to a 120 day period will not hinder the site from achieving its conservation objectives.

### 7.1 Monitoring

To ensure shellfish dredging within the Chichester and Langstone Harbours SPA continues to be managed in a manner consistent with the conservation objectives of the site Southern IFCA aims to monitor the impact of fishing activity upon designated features and sub-features. Monitoring will be undertaken in partnership with other organisations including Natural England, whose statutory duties include monitoring the condition of European Marine Sites, as well as other agencies where appropriate. The initial monitoring strategy will look to compare fished areas to non-fished (control) areas before and after the fishing season in relation to key attributes including sediment character and faunal composition. A formal monitoring plan incorporating the above strategy will be finalised with Natural England prior to the implementation of managed measures. It is important to note that any monitoring strategy is subject to resources and funding and any additional monitoring requirements, such as the monitoring of newly closed permanent areas, will be subject to such restrictions. Available data on bird populations (i.e. WeBs) will also be incorporated to allow monitoring of any potential impacts of new management on designated bird species. Monitoring may help to fill a number of data gaps including an indication of site condition (in the absence of condition data) and site specific recovery rates.

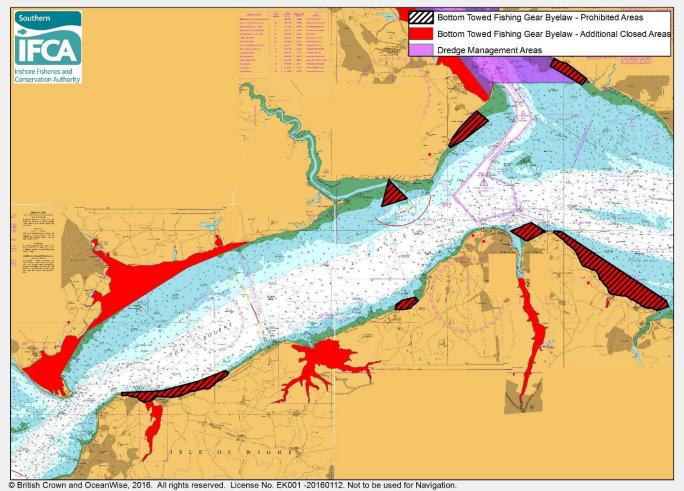
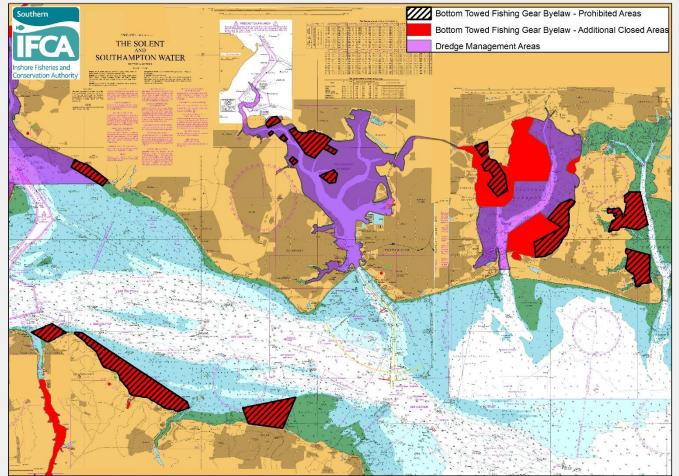


Figure 5. Proposed wider Solent permanent bottom towed fishing gear closure areas



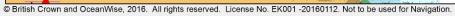


Figure 6. Proposed Langstone Harbour permanent bottom towed fishing gear closure areas and dredge fishing management area